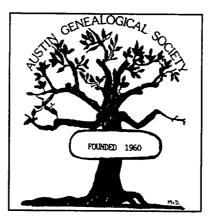
# Austin Genealogical Society



## Quarterly

Volume XXXVII, No. 2

June 1996

#### **CONTENTS**

Comments	41
Book Reviews	43
The Five Thomas Harrises of Isle of Wight County, Va.	43
John Owens Greene of the Oregon Territory, Letters 1853-1863	44
Happy Hunting Ground (Queries)	45
Ancestor Listing Pages Index	47
Ancestor Listing Pages (start)	48
Continuum (a Poem)	
Plat of Genealogical Collection, Texas State Library	138



The AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY is published four times per year in the months of March, June, September and November.

AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY has specific addresses for certain purposes. To save time and trouble for yourself as well as for us, please use the appropriate address. See inside back cover for further details. THANK YOU!

EXCHANGE QUARTERLIES--Send quarterlies and correspondence about them (such as change of address or failure to receive ours by the 10th of April, July, October or December) to TEXAS STATE LIBRARY, Tech Services S.S., Box 12927, Austin TX 78711.

CHECKS AND BILLS--Dues, seminar reservations, orders for our Special Publications, memorial gifts, other financial matters: AGS Treasurer, Box 1507, Austin TX 78767-1507.

AGS QUARTERLY--Send material for and correspondence about quarterly to AGS Quarterly, 4500 Hyridge Drive, Austin TX 78759-8054. **EXCEPTION**!: QUERIES should be sent to 5722 Highland Hills Drive, Austin TX 78731.

PAST ISSUES OF AGS QUARTERLY: Inquiries about availability and cost should be addressed to the AGS Quarterly Custodian, 4304 Lostridge Drive, Austin TX 78731.

MEMBERSHIP INQUIRIES: Address inquiries to the AGS Membership Chairman, 2609 W. 49th Street, Austin TX 78731-5636. (Check inside back cover for membership dues, etc.)

GENERAL CORRESPONDENCE concerning Society matters goes to AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, P.O. Box 1507, Austin TX 78767-1507.

#### OFFICERS--1996

Ms. Roberta Jenkins Mrs. Vangee Rushing Brigham Mrs. Lillian Ramirez Dr. Robert Tull Ms. Julia Mellenbruch Mrs. Lorrie Foster Henderson Mrs. Wilena Young Mr. Bill Koehler President First Vice-President Second Vice-President/Pgm. Treasurer Recording Secretary Corresponding Secretary Editor, <u>AGS Newsletter</u> Editor, <u>AGS Ouarterly</u>

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

<u>1995-1996</u>

Mrs. Lorrie Foster Henderson Mrs. Lois Henegar Ms. Roberta Jenkins Mr. Lee Kinard Mr. Bill Koehler Col. Putnam Monroe Mr. William Monroe Nash, Jr. Mrs. Clarice Neal Mrs. Lillian Ramirez Dr. Jay Shurley 1996-1997 Ms. Tamara Baldwin Mr Beryl Bergschneider Mrs. Leanna Bergschneider Mrs. Vangee Rushing Brigham Mrs. Juanita Dodgen Mrs. Glenda Knipstein Ms. Julia Mellenbruch Ms. Josephine Ross Dr. Robert Tull Mrs. Wilena Young

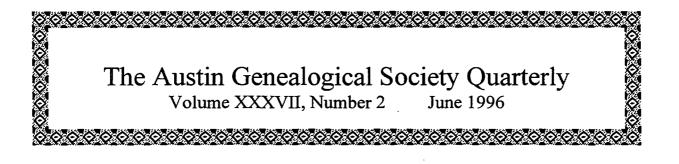
NOTE: BOARD MEETS AT 6:15 p.m. FOURTH TUESDAYS immediately before regular Society meeting.

#### **COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN--1996**

Book Acquisitions: Quarterlies Custodian: Hospitality: Clarice Neal Beryl & Leanna Bergschneider Clark Layton Jeffries & Doris Saxson Jeffries Vangee Brigham Membership: Programs: AGSQ Review Editor Publications Mailing: Bill Nash Lillian Ramirez Helen R. Rugeley Putnam Monroe

**Publicity:** 

Please see inside back cover for further Society information.



Comments

#### ALL OUR BEST TO YOU, LEE

Over the past dozen or so years there has been no one who has done more for AGS and who has been more of an inspiration to the rest of us than has Lee Kinard. He has served the Society in numberless ways and might yet be our President if he hadn't finally out-argued the annual nominating committee; most recently he has been the Society treasurer.

So it is with mixed feelings we bid Lee farewell, for he has moved to the Houston area in a professional reassignment. There is no way he can be readily replaced; his knowledge of AGS and its history was as vast as was his dedication to its success. Lee has at least one important event remaining in Austin; he will return this summer to be married. The Editor joins the entire Board of Directors and no doubt the membership at large in offering Lee congratulations, best wishes for every success in life, and a cordial hope that there may be many occasions when we may be able to see him again.

We are in turn happy that Board member Bob Tull has agreed to fill Lee's unexpired term as Treasurer. We conned Bob into accepting Board membership last fall by the usual "Not much to do your first year, you know." We know that Bob (who is on the Astronomy faculty at UTA) can keep dollars and black holes separate. Thanks for accepting, and good luck.

#### HALBERT'S UNDER CEASE AND DESIST ORDER

We note from the March/April issue of the National Genealogical Society Newsletter that Halbert's Inc. of Bath, Ohio, a mail order firm that markets surname products, has agreed to the provisions of a cease and desist order issued by the United States Postal Service in November 1995. This order augments previous cease and desist orders issued in 1985 and 1988. Among other provisions included in the order is a required disclaimer on any surname advertising as follows: "No direct genealogical connection to your family or ancestry is implied or intended."

#### HISTORIC PATENTS FROM THE BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT (BLM)

From the same publication we note that the BLM has made available CD-ROMs which include land patents, survey plats and cadastral survey field notes for the following ten states: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Ohio and Wisconsin. We understand each state is on one CD and the purchase price is \$15. You may contact the Bureau of Land Management, 411 Briarwood Drive, Jackson, Mississippi 39206, phone 601-977-5400, for order information.

(cont'd)

#### 

PUBLICATION TITLE: AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY ISSUE NUMBER 2(1996) ISSUE DATE: 15 JUNE 1996 FREQUENCY: FOUR ISSUES PER YEAR ORGANIZATION NAME AND ADDRESS: AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, C/O EDITOR 4500 HYRIDGE DRIVE AUSTIN TX 78759-8054

#### **GOTCHA!**

On page 3 of the last (March 1996) issue of the Quarterly we reprinted an item having to do with identifying babies born out of wedlock. Our information was that it came from the 11/95 issue of the "WAGS Newsletter." We recently received a very gracious letter from Dessie Little Simmons, Editor of the Bulletin of the Watauga Association of Genealogists-Upper East Tennessee (WAGS). She kindly informed us that, nothing wrong with the item, but it was <u>not</u> from their publication. This abashed Editor apologizes to Dessie and all the fine folk in the Johnson City, Tennessee area for any misrepresentation, for it was unintended. In turn, we must inquire generally: is there another WAGS or is the original attribution incorrect?

In her letter, Dessie mentions Miller cousins around the DFW area and many Young relatives in Ft. Worth and Pleasanton. If this rings a bell I'm sure she would be glad to hear from you: Dessie Little Simmons, P.O. Box 117, Johnson City TN 37605-0117.

#### FIRST FAMILIES OF TEXAS CERTIFICATES

She also commented favorably on the First Families of Texas Certificates being issued by the Texas State Genealogical Society. It turns out Tennessee already has had similar certificates. Well, now.

A reminder: the Texas program runs through the end of the year. For details: Wanda L. Donaldson, 3219 Meadow Oaks Drive, Temple TX 76502, 817-778-2073.

#### **NO AGS 1996 SEMINAR**

As mentioned in the last issue, there will be no AGS seminar this August as we have had in previous years. The member who protests most vociferously automatically becomes chair of the next seminar, prospectively next spring.

Other seminars in the area:

<sup>©</sup>July 13---Luling. The Genealogical and Historical Society of Caldwell Co. will hold their 14th annual seminar at the Luling First United Methodist Church with Sharon DeBartolo Carmack. Pre-register for \$25 to the Society at 215 S. Pecan Ave., Luling TX 78648 or 210-875-9466.

©September 6-8---Lubbock. The German-Texan Heritage Society Annual Meeting is at the Lubbock Holiday Inn Civic Center September 6-8. Pre-register for \$45 to GTHS, P.O. Box 684171, Austin TX 78768-4171.

<sup>©</sup>July 21-26—Plano. The Institute of Genealogical Studies (formerly Genealogical Institute of Texas) will hold a week-long school at the Harvey Hotel, Plano. This school conducts eight simultaneous courses presented by well-known genealogists. Tuition is \$325 per course. Contact IGS, P.O. Box 25556, Dallas TX 75225-5556, 214-341-5166 evenings.

#### THIS IS THE ANNUAL MEMBERS' ANCESTRAL LISTING ISSUE

The AGS membership has responded handsomely to our requests for submissions to this, our annual ancestral listing issue, resulting in the largest single issue in the Editor's experience. Thirty-three of you sent in material and it all looks very good. We thank everyone who has responded so well. The magnitude of the material was such that we had to enforce the size and formatting policies and requirements as set forth in the inside back cover of each issue. Much of the material was immaculately prepared, testifying to the increasing sophistication of the publication tools in our members' hands. You will even find that there were several web-site and E-mail locations included--another first for our Quarterly. We have included a separate submitter's index on Page 47 so that the pages sent in by each person may be correctly identified. Thank you again, and happy browsing.

By the way, there is a very lovely short poem by our gifted Lorrie Henderson to close out the issue on page 138. Don't overlook it.

The Editor

#### **Book Reviews**

The Five Thomas Harrises of Isle of Wight County, Virginia,©1995 by John Anderson Brayton, 1001 S. Marshall St., Suite 53, Winston-Salem, NC 27101. 6x9"; 190 pp.; Bristolboard binding. Introduction, Appendix, Previous Publications, Bibliography, 3 Indices: Name, Locality, and Slave. Price \$20 postpaid (NC residents add \$1.20 for sales tax). Order from author at address above.

Most genealogists are familiar with the frustration involved in trying to identify each bearer of the same name in a given locality. It is doubly difficult when most of the given names are of the garden variety, with no handeddown Jehoshaphat or Malachi among the Thomases, Georges and Johns to show that you're on the right track.

Until recently, Harris researchers have accepted the works of John Bennett Boddie (*Historical Southern Families*, Virginia Historical Genealogies, et cetera) from the 1950s and formed some misconceptions that led them to realms of glory. John Brayton has painstakingly re-examined Boddie's sources and discovered many more, which has resulted in the present enlightened and fascinating volume. He also generously reminds his readers that the esteemed Mr. Boddie did not have access to some sources that are available now.

The author has made it easy for those who may be scanning the book for only certain names: in the quoted documents the names of those related to the Harrises are printed in all capital letters. Also, the use of different typefaces for the various formats admirably facilitates locating a particular item such as introductory or explanatory narrative; a quoted will, deed, or land grant; lists of children; footnotes; abbreviations of frequently quoted sources and phrases; as well as the use of roman, bold and italic type. For the computer-conversant reader, Mr. Brayton has revealed his technical methodology in the Introduction.

Your reviewer is well aware that some of us glance at the verbatim quoted matter, spot the first quaintly-spelled word, and then skip over to the larger body typeface. Experience teaches that if we take the trouble to read the passage aloud, we will soon be snickering, then giggling hysterically, and persevering until we decipher the words which had first appeared to be incomprehensible. [HINT: Some of the words are Latin legalese, others are merely spelled phonetically.]

We get a peek at John Brayton's sense of humor at the end of the Introduction when he tantalizes us by mentioning (without explaining) an incident involving dousing his files with Tilex, and another pertaining to a note he found in a book which resulted in nearly 20 years of research.

Little can be said here about the body of this book. The "plot" consists of steps taken to further the research: interesting and educational for Harris descendants and for non-Harrises as well.

Suffice it to say, the five synonymous men are yclept [I've been studying my new Oxford English Dictionary!] respectively: Thomas Harris, 1688; Thomas Harris, 1672; Thomas Harris, Jr.; Thomas Harris, 1729; and Thomas Harris of Surry County, Virginia.

For tips on how to find your ancestors on the eastern seaboard in pre-Revolutionary times, don't miss the opportunity to explore this book. It will be placed in the Genealogy Collection of Texas State Library in the near future, with thanks to the author for his gift. --H.H.R.

Helen H. Rugeley



John Owens Greene of the Oregon Territory, Letters 1853-1863, edited 1996 by Phoebe Greene Simpson, 1421 Elm Brook Drive, Austin TX 78758-2245. 8½ x 11"; 58 pp, single side, spiral bound. Includes Preface, illustration and reproductions. Privately published by editor.

As genealogists, we treasure the written/printed record; not one of us will deny the keen thrill experienced when we discover any written or printed record pertaining to or originated by a family ancestor, even a distant relative. Moreover, the explosion of the computer age all around us portends a decreasing availability of certainly the more personal of such records in the days and years ahead. Electronic files are very dispassionate.

AGS member Phoebe Greene Simpson has taken a step more of us should consider doing. In her family's possession has been a collection of letters hand-written by her great uncle, John Owens Greene in the period from 1853 to 1863, principally to his brother, Dr. Peter Thomas Greene, Phoebe's great grandfather. The two had traveled to the California gold fields from Indiana in 1850. Dr. Greene shortly returned to Indiana while John Owens continued to Oregon Territory. Phoebe has selected eight letters written by John Owens (seven from Oregon; one from New Albany IN), plus two others written to him by his father, Edmund Greene, for inclusion in this volume. She has reproduced the actual letters, the originals of which appear to be in excellent condition and quite readable. But with gracious consideration for the reader, she furnishes printed transcriptions preceding each letter. A portrait of Edmund's three sons (including brother Jacob Wesley) is included, as is a family tree of the Edmund Greene family. A clipping from the New Albany Tribune dated Tuesday, March 27, 1930 (Fifty Years Ago in New Albany) furnishes what was already then a backward glance to 1880 and some of Greene's experiences; the article was authored by his daughter Alice.

The letters, of course, are the centerpiece of this volume. They are written, as personal letters would be, in an informal manner, but they are neither trite nor crude; Mr. Greene's intelligence and good judgment are always apparent. Yes, the second letter, dated Oct. 20, 1853 from Jacksonville, Oregon Territory, comments with some acerbity about matrimony: "I could marry here but I will be sawed into boot jacks if I like to go in for life among strangers who have come here for no other reason but to marry the first chance." In the same letter he mentions corresponding with a Miss Dorcas (back in Indiana?) and considered marriage, but in his next letter a month later, "You are to let marrying go to the devil." He was busy panning gold.

Certainly gold was important and was mentioned. Phoebe includes a copy of a gold bullion deposit memorandum from the Philadelphia Mint to Jno. O. Greene for \$1,146.58 in receipt of 61.56 ounces of gold. Mr. Greene's letters mention much more, though---commodity prices, the weather, acquaintances, and so on. It must have been an adventuresome time now also gone with the wind, but these letters can waft us back to those days even better than a well-written novel.

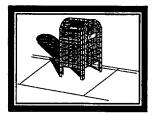
Phoebe is due high compliments on a very excellent job of editing her material into a manageable and meaningful record, and our sincere thanks for providing for her family's posterity (and ours) by archiving this valuable resource. May we all be inspired to follow her example in handling our own genealogical information. The review copy of "Greene" is being placed in the Genealogy Collection, Texas State Library, through Phoebe's kind generosity.

WMK



#### HAPPY HUNTING GROUND

Queries are free. Send your proofread information to Lorrie F. Henderson, 5722 Highland Hills Drive, Austin TX 78731-4244, (512-451-2312). Cutoff date is the 10th of the month preceding the month of publication. Include at least one first name, date and place per query. Please use names of months and the two capital letters for states. Letters may be edited to our format.



#### 

<u>WEILER</u> Searching for marriage license, land records, or other information, some possibly printed in the <u>Bastrop Advertiser</u> in Bastrop in or about 1870, regarding my grandfather, **AUGUST WEILER**, an immigrant from Prussia, possibly naturalized in Austin or in Bastrop County about 1860. Listed in 1870 Bastrop County census, also in 1900 Oklahoma census, with information of naturalization of 40 years. **Clydene W. Cannon, 462 Woodrow Ave., Vallejo, CA 94591.** 

\$

<u>CANTERBURY</u> Trying to find correct name, birthdate, and birthplace for my grandfather, CLAUDE CANTERBURY, an Army artillery officer in France during WW 1, born and died in TX. Claude's son, father of the inquirer, was CLAUDE EDWARD CANTERBURY, born in Austin, TX, 1905, linotype operator, Fort Worth Star Telegram; owner and editor, Live Oak County Herald; became an Episcopal minister. [Information has been sent from birth and death indices of Texas. -LFH] Claude Canterbury, Jr, 1523 Lucky Street, Oceanside, CA 92054.

<u>HASKINS</u> Searching for missing brother and two sisters taken from parents 21 March 1957, by Grayson County Child Welfare and placed in Waco State Home, Waco, TX, along with three others who have been found. Parents: WILLIAM NOBLE and HAZEL EUGENIA SNAVELY HASKINS, married 11 March 1940, Denison, TX, b. 18 August 1921 and 8 May 1919 respectively. Missing: JOYCE LAVERNE, m. MELVIN MARVIN BRUCE 4 July 1967; Joyce b. 26 March 1943, Denison, TX; I.INDA DARLENE, b. 9 January 1954, Fort Worth; DAVID WAYNE, b. 24 November 1955, Denison, TX. Found: JOAN, 1941, Denison, m. JOHNNY HOWELL, #2: CHARLES WATSON; WILLIAM NOBLE, JR, b, 1945, Denison; JAMES PAUL, b. 1949, Denison; SHIRLEY JEAN, b. 1958, Waco; KENNETH LEE, b. 1961, Gainesville, TX. LEONARD RAY HASKINS, b. 25 July 1946, has emphysema, is in poor health; has photographs, information, vital statistics and a baby book to give to those missing, and wishes a reunion. Helped in his search by friend, Wendy Hansen, 2307 N. 1125 E, Tayton, UT 84040-5754; (801) 771-8247; email HansenW@isna-com.

<u>JOYNT</u> Seeking information on **D. L. JOYNT** (Dudley Lang Joynt??], whose letter to T. F. Harwood, dated 5-9-1902 was printed in AGS Quarterly Vol XXXTT No. 4, p. 183 [copy found and previous page mailed to inquirer]. Looking for relatives of her great, great grandfather, DAVID JOYNT, who settled in IA after emigrating from Ireland in 1867; little info on Joynt name after 3-yr search. **Catlhy Joynt Labath**, 27380 150 Ave, Long Grove, IA 52756-8715.

\$

<u>AUSTIN</u> Seeking ancestors and descendants of JESSE MILTON AUSTIN b. probably 24 August 1835 in TN; d. before 1938; m. at Butler Co., OH 16 November 1881, SARAH E. KENNARD, who d. Detroit MI 1938. They had

at least five children: ETHEL MARIE b. 8 October 1890; EARL, JANE, BLANCHE, and LILLIAN. Sharon Mowery, 357 Red Fox Trail, Rock Hill, SC 29730.

**RAIBOURNE/RABORN/RAYBORN/etc.** Seeking information re: **THOMAS SILVANNUS RAIBOURN**, b. Overton, TN, 1814; m. **MARY LEE** 24 December 1835, Fayette Co., IL; d. where? Mary Lee b. where? Parents of Mary Lee, who? **Bonnie Fae Sckerak**, P. 0. Box 269, Moody, TX 76557.

<u>WHITNEY</u> Researching ancestors of ORLANDO WHITNEY, b. 1792, MA, d. - 1872, Comanche Co. TX. J. B. NOWELL from NC and MISS ELI WELCH from AL. HUGH A. WELCH and L. G. WELCH from MS. ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN from GA. CHARLEY COLUMBUS GILLEY from TN. J. H. THIEHOFF d. 1912 Austin, TX. Sandy Welch, 15809 Hwy 31 West, Tyler, TX 75709

**KUTZER** Researching great-great grandfather, **CARL KUTZER**, who arrived in Galveston, TX 30 Sept 1854 from Bremen on the "Gessner" and loc. In Comfort, Kendall Co. TX; d. 11 Mar 1887. He m. \_\_\_\_\_ **PFEIFFER (?).** Also, g-g-father **REINHOLD KUTZER**, m. **PAULINE HOLZINGER**, I. in Boerne, Kendall Co. TX. **Debra Kutzer Leeds**, **4740 Andrea Drive**, **NW**, **Salem OR 97304**.

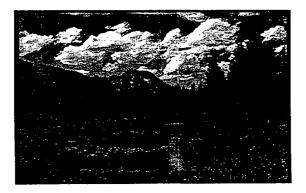
\$

J<u>AMES-YOUNG Gang</u> Starting a manuscript on the JAMES-YOUNGER gang. Seeking information of any kind re: 7 April 1874 stagecoach robbery in San Antonio, TX. Was JIM REED involved? Any background information on BISHOP GREGG? Steve Gerwick, 530 Concetta Drive, Monroe, MI 48161-3542. E-mail: gerwick@tdi.net

<u>HARRINGTON</u> Endeavoring to find birthplace for great-grandmother, NANCY MARIA HARRINGTON and her parents and sibling's names. Her son went to TX with his brother, AUTTCE HAMAKER to stay with halfbrother, WILL WAGNER, mother's son by Ist m. to GEORGE T. WAGNER, the latter killed in the Civil War. Will Wagner and wife lived in Alexander, Erath Co., TX, and mother's brother lived about 8 miles away. Another son by the 1st marriage, TOM WAGNER, also lived in the area; all of this around 1890-1905. Donna M. Munk, 762 W 150,N, Blackfoot, ID 83221.

BONE/ CHALK/ BURTON/ GARDNER/ SHETTERS/ SHELTERS/ COX/ POTTS/ WEST/ WEEKS/ BROWN/ COOPER/ TIGER/ TIGERT/ LUCAS/ BIRKE/ ADKINS/ CANADY/ STIDHAM/ BOYLES/ WRIGHT/ HIGHTOWER/ LEE/ BARNETT/ HAIR/ MONK/ MORGAN/ GOSS/ CONNER/ COPELAND/ NELSON Would like to correspond with anyone having information on these families. Bobbi New, P.O. Box 187, Baker CA 92309

Sorrie Henderson





÷ .. .

#### **Ancestor Listing Pages**

On the following 90 pages we present the submissions by individual Austin Genealogical Society members of genealogical and/or family history information they want to share with all our readers. Our members have responded heartily to our invitations; there are submissions from 33 individuals or couples. We have not edited the material in any way except to reduce the size to meet policy and/or publication requirements. All names shown in these submissions will be included in our annual name index in the November 1996 issue of the Quarterly. For the reader's convenience in interpretating the separate presentations we include below an index of the submitters showing their name, address and pages on which their material is shown. The Editor sincerely thanks all submitters for their efforts and hopes there will be many follow-ups to the publication of these data.

Name of Submitter	Address	City/State	Page
			Number
Bergschneider, Leanna	4304 Lostridge Drive	Austin TX 78731	48-51
Brown, Clay L.	3910 Wilbert Rd.	Austin TX 78751	52-55
Cooper, James L.	5404 Chevy Circle	Austin TX 78723	56-59
Dodgen, C.E.	107 RR 620 South, #12-C	Austin TX 78734	60-63
Giesen, Betty	2607 Hancock Dr.	Austin TX 78731	64-67
Hans, Anna L. T. and Harold B., S	11805 Whitewing Avenue	Austin TX 78753	68-71
Henley, Marilyn Maniscalco	10705 Bay Laurel Trail	Austin TX 78750-3650	72-75
Koehler, Ruth Hardt	4500 Hyridge Drive	Austin TX 78759-8054	76-79
Miller, John C.	5921 Carleen Drive	Austin TX 78757	80-83
Ross, Josephine Brown	905 East 38 Street	Austin TX 78705-1810	84-87
Shurley, Erwina & Jay	P.O. Box 1277	Bastrop TX 78602	88-91
Simpson, Phoebe	1421 Elm Brook Drive	Austin TX 78758-2245	92-95
Tull, Catherine	8401 Grayledge Drive	Austin TX 78753-5709	96-99
Arn, Marcia	11203 Powder Mill Tr.	Austin TX 78750	100-101
Barker, Mildred	12629 Picket Rope Lane	Austin TX 78727	102-103
Bryant, Billie Palm	1054 Bluebonnet Dr.	Kerrville TX 78028-3066	104-105
Burden, Elizabeth Smith	202 Sheffield Place	San Antonio TX 78213	106-107
Henderson, Lorrie Foster	5722 Highland Hills Drive	Austin TX 78731	108-109
Holman, John T.	4901 Westview Drive	Austin TX 78731	110-111
Hopkins, Roy Tom	1830 S. Valentine St.	Lakewood CO 80228	112-113
Hunt, Jerry A.	5419 Montview St.	Austin TX 78756-1607	114-115
Martin, Jack Paul	P.O. Box 686	Sanderson TX 79848	116-117
Maxson, Peter Flagg	4212 Avenue F	Austin TX 78751	118-119
Mayland, Elizabeth Gleason	5506 Cordell Lane	Austin TX 78723	120-121
Myers, Connie	5002 Pack Saddle Pass	Austin TX 78745-1530	122-123
Perdue, Connie Wallace	9400 Ashton Ridge	Austin TX 78750-3457	124-125
Pexa, Nancy Beam	8 Harvest Hill Road	W. Simsbury CT 06092-222	126-127
Phillips, Reba Sue	7211 Lakewood Drive, #104	Austin TX 78750	128-129
Pilcher, J.V.	6916 Vassar Drive	Austin TX 78723-2222	130-131
Scott, Ida Calhoun	8344 Summerwood	Austin TX 78759	132-133
Tallant, Mary Posey	1208 Southwood Rd.	Austin TX 78704-5355	134-135
Baumann, Grace Alice Jones	9604 Hansford Dr.	Austin TX 78753	136
New, Bobbi	P.O. Box 187	Baker CA 92309	137



G

AGS Quarterly

-	80		<b>A</b> .	
Pe	aic	iree	Cn	an

<ol> <li>1 on this chart is the same as no. 1 on char</li> </ol>			32
		16	cont
	8 Adam LINHART	B:	33
	B: 14 Jan 1803	D:	34
	P: Pennsylvania, USA	17	· cont
	M: 1833	8:	35
4 George LINHART	P: Clarion Co., PA	D:	cont
B: 16 Feb 1853	D: 29 Aug 1873	18 George HESS	36
P: Stubenville, Ohio M: 26 Dec 1876	P: L, Leavenworth Co. KS	B: 1779	37
P: Ft Leavenwoth, KS	9 Annie HESS	D: Nov 1868	cont
D: 6 Apr 1932	B: 10 May 1818	] .	38
P: Dawn, Carroll Co., MO	P: Clarion Co., PA	19 Anna ?	cont
Henry Wilson LINHART	D: 21 Feb 1903	B: 1786	39
	P: Dawn, Carroll Co.MO	D: ?	40
3: 15 Nov 1880		20	cont.
P: Leavenworth, Ks f: 15 Sep 1915		B:	41
Chillicothe, MO	10 ? ROBINSON	D:	cont
): 10 Nov 1963	B: ?	24	42
P: Chillicothe,MO.	P: ?	21	43
5 Emma ROBINSON	M: ? P: ?	8: D:	cont
B: 1 May 1858	D: ?		
P: Washington Co.(?) KY	P: ?	22	cont.
D: 20 Jun 1903	AA NOTAL TENTETNIC	8:	45
P: Dawn, Carroll Co., MO	11 Nancy JENKINS	D:	46
	B: ? P: ?	23	cont.
	D: ?	8:	47
canna LINHART	P: ?	D:	cont.
3: 20 Dec 1927		A Duahan In MARS	48 Rueben Sr. MOSS
2: Dawn, Carroll Co., MO		24 Rueben Jr. MOSS	49 Martha JORDAN
A: 3 Jun 1951	12 Robert B. MOSS Judg	B: ?	cont.
P: Cohimbia,Boone Co.,MO ):	B: 3 Jun 1806	· ·	50 William MADDY
/. >-	P: Claiborne Co., TN	25 Sara A MADDY	cont
	M: 6 Jan 1835	B: 11 May 1786	51 Elizabeth MANN
6 Marshall MOSS	P: Claiborne Co., TN	D: 3 May 1865	52 Andrew CROCKETT
B: 19 Oct 1850	D: 9 Jun 1872	26 Andrew Jr. CROCKET	T cont
P: S, livingston Co. MO M: 31 May 1893	P. Springhill, MO	B: 8 Mar 1784	53 Sallie (Sarah) ELLIOTI
P: ?	13 Sara S. CROCKETT	D: 15 Feb 1867	cont
D: 20 Apr 1923	B: 31 Jan 1816		54
P: S, Livingston Co. MO	P: Lee Co., Virginia	27 Annie POWELL	cont
Lena Elizabeth MOSS	D: 25 Apr 1881	B: 31 Mar 1791	55cont
3: 18 May 1894	P: Springhill, MO.	D: 2 May 1878	56
P: Spring Hill, MO		28 John Theodor WENKE	cont
D: 10 Jan 1987		B: 15 Aug 1804	57 Angela WINTERBURG
P: Austin, Travis Co., TX	14 Bernard W. WENKE	D: 1869	cont
	B: 6 Jul 1846	29 Marianna DAHLDON	58
	P: Prussia, Germany M: 12 Apr 1864	B: 1813	59
7 Catherine WENKE	P: Fort Madison, IA	D: 1858	cont
B: 3 Dec 1866	D: 27 Dec 1928		60
P: Fort Madison, IA	P: Chillicothe, MO	30 BERNARD W. ROSE	
D: 19 Oct 1942	15 Elizabeth POSEN	B: ?	61
D: 19 Oct 1942 P: Ludlow, Livingston Co. M	DI DILLOUUI RUSEIN	_D: ?	62
	B: Oct 1846	A THERE AND TATTAC	
	P: Hanover, Germany	31 Elizabeth HATTING	cont

5

۰.

AGS Quarterly Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996) Ancestor Listing Pages

Austin, TX

### **Pedigree Chart**

.

Chart no. 6

1 on this chart is the same as no. 52 on ch	ert oo 1			
1 OR THIS CHART IS THE SAME AS NO. 32 OF CR	arthu, i		32	
		16 G CROCKETAGNE		cont.
		B: ?	33	
	8 A CROCKETAGNE	D: ?	34	cont.
	B: 10 Jul 1643	17	34	cont.
	P: ? south of France		35	CON
4 James CROCKETT	M: ?	B: D:		cont.
B: 20 Nov 1674	P: ? D: ?	D.	36	
P: Kerry, Bantry Bay, Ireland		18		cont
M: ?		<b>B</b> :	37	
P: ?	9 Louise de SAIX	D:		cont.
D: ?	B: ? -		38	
P: ?	P: France	19		cont
	D: ?	<b>B</b> :	39	
Samuel CROCKETT	<b>P</b> : ?	D:	40	cont
ABT 1690		20	<del>40</del>	cont.
Bantry Bay, Ireland		B:	41	
: ABT 1733	10 T MONTGOMERY	D.	<u> </u>	cont.
? ABT 1750	B: ?		42	
(?, VA.	P: ?	21		cont
ł	M: ?	B:	43	
5 M MONTGOMERY	P: ?	D:		cont
B: ?	D: ?			
P: ?	P: ?	22		cont
D: ?		<b>B</b> :	45	
<b>P</b> : ?	11	D:	46	cont
	B:	23	<b>~~</b>	cont.
	P:	B:	47	
ndrew Sr. CROCKETT	D: P:	B:	L	cont.
: 1745	Г.	υ.	48	
Wythe Co., VA		24		cont.
: ?		B:	49	
?	12	D:	<i>c</i> .	cont
: 1821	<b>B</b> :	05	50	
Williamson Co., TN	P:	25	51	cont.
6 John, THOMPSON	M:	B:		cont.
·····	P:	D:	52	LOIL _
B: ? P: ?	D: P:	26		cont.
		B:	53	
M: ? P: ?	13	D:		cont.
D: ?	B:		54	
P: ?	P:	27		cont_
	D:	<b>B</b> :	55	
Esther THOMPSON	<b>P</b> :	D:	56	cont
: ABT 1706		28	56	
: County Down, Ireland			57	cont
2 ?	14	B: D:	<u> </u>	cont.
: ?	B:		58	
	р. Р:	29		cont.
	M:	B:	59	
7??	P:	D:		cont _
<b>B</b> : ?			60	
P: ?	P:	30		cont_
D: ?		<b>B</b> :	61	
<b>m</b>	15	D:	62	cont
P: ?			02	
P: 7	<b>B</b> :	31		
P: ? repared 11 May 1996 by	B: P: D:	31 B:	63	cont.

Ancestor Listing Pages

#### Life of an American Pioneer Woman

The following letter is copied from a letter belonging to Bashie Kincaid of Rose Hill, VA.

This letter was written by Elizabeth (Crockett) Evans the daughter of Robert E. Crockett and granddaughter of Major Andrew Crockett of Wythe County, VA & Brentwood, Williamson County, TN and Major George Gibson.

She was born in 1825 and died in 1905 in Bosque County, TX. Her marriage occurred March 7, 1848 in Claiborne County, TN where her first three children were born. The other children were born in Livingston County, MO, Carroll County, AK and on the Red River 25 miles south of Tishomingo, OK.

This is an example of the life of a pioneer woman during this time in our history. It shows how women had to take charge and be assertive to survive. They had to have true grit to overcome the many hardships they endured. Throughout our American history people have been forced out of or drawn to new locations and opportunities.

is was the P Cumberland G

Submitted by Leanna Bergschneider 4304 Lostridge Drive Austin, TX 78731 (512) 346-4758

Fishertown, Creek Nation July 17, 1868-9

#### Dear Brothers,

After my respects to you and all my relations, I have not heard a word from you since the close of the war when I received a letter from Brother James (Crockett) while he was a prisoner of war. I wrote to Sister Sarah after the war and received no answer. I have heard that Father died about the close of the war. How it may be I do not know. Jim Evans Walter's Son, was out in the Chocktaw Nation to see Walter's Doctor, J. P. Evans son, who wrote that James said Father was dead. The boys was winding up the estate and wanted to know where I lived. I will now give you a small detail of my travels. We had a good farm in Carroll County, Arkansas. I stayed on the farm with my children, suffering severely by being robbed by the enemy of almost everything, but intended to try to tuff it out. Evans slipped through the mountains in last of November, before the surrender, with salt and cotton and went back with a Southern command in December. Then the Missouri Militia came into Arkansas and burned houses and nearly everything I had.

I bought a cart, put my children into it. Bob drove and I started south. I got near the Arkansas River and put Bob and Dan to cutting cord wood at a steam mill near Dover and wintered balance of winter. When grass rose I started to Texas where I understood Evans and Niggars was making a crop. I went on high waters and it was the last of May getting near Washington, Hempstead County where I sent word to Evans my oxen had given out. He brought a team and carried us on to Texas, where we were all taken sick in a few days. My son James died, which was about the 10th of July, 1864 and in about ten days my only daughter died. As soon as the balance got so we could travel, we started to the west. We moved up into the Chickasaw Nation and lived there five years, expecting the country to be sectionalized, which will be done. So we moved up to this country this spring. We have a good crop. This is the finest country here in the Cherokee Nation west of the Mississippi. Whether we will stay here or not, I do not know but we will not move for a short time so you may write to this place. My oldest son Robert is up in the Cherokee Nation on Priars Creek, Cherokee Nation on the Baxter Springs road from Fort Gibson. Daniel, my second son is with us. Crockett Shelby is my next son, about ten years and my next is Jefferson, about seven years and my youngest is a son and is about three years old and has no name. My family you see is now all boys. I am in good health and so is Evan and the children. Uncle Andrew died in about seventy miles of this place. James and his son-in-law Josephus Crockett lives there. I suppose Aunt Ann is still living. They live in Sebastion County, Arkansas. Fort Smith is their post office. Bob Crockett and Louiza lives in Washington County, Arkansas, Cain Hill post office. Write to sure give all the news, good and bad. Let me hear all. Keep nothing back. Our land still lies in Arkansas. We will send Bob with a power of attorney in a short time to Carroll County, Arkansas to see about the land. It is a valuable track of land. What are you heirs going to do about our Grandfathers estate? Evan says he is going to see into it for me. He would be glad to hear what you are going to do? If there is anything coming to me write immediately. Is my Mother well? How is Sister Sarah? How is all my Brother's? When you write, direct your letter to North Fork Station, care of Doctor Patterson. Direct to Captain N.A. Evans. So I must close by sending my love to you all and my respects to all enquiring friends... God bless you all, Elizabeth J. (Crockett) Evans

Ancestor Listing Pages

Clay L. BROWN and Alma C. PIPER 3910 Willbert Rd. Austin, TX 78751

These are the ancestors of Clay L. BROWN and Alma C. PIPER. They are grouped by birth names, starting with the oldest of each name followed by their child (unless otherwise noted). Clay and Alma are engaged to be married on 12 oct 1996 austin, travis co., TX.

#### <u>BROWN</u>

#0. <u>Alva Price BROWN</u> (b. 21 jan 1863 TN / d. 7 apr 1946 AR / bd. hillcrest cem., wake village, bowie co., TX) md. <u>Nannie Elizabeth SMITH</u> (b. 12 apr 1865 TN / d. 9 nov 1940 texarkana, miller co., AR / bd. same)

#1. Joseph Abernathy BROWN

(b. 2 dec 1907 coweta, wagoner co., OK / d. 16 dec 1971 angelina co., TX / bd. zavalla cem., zavalla, angelina co., TX) md. 1930 tulsa, tulsa co., OK <u>Eunice</u> <u>Evalina KEPLEY</u> (b. 30 jul 1906 conway, laclede co., MO / d. 9 aug 1991 texarkana, bowie co., TX / bd. chapelwood mem. gardens cem., wake village, bowie co., TX)

#2. James Lynn BROWN (b. 11 apr 1936 yakima, yakima co., WA) md.
25 apr 1964 texarkana, bowie co., TX
Margaret Ann STARR, dau. of #6 (b. 6 jun 1936 scranton, eastland co., TX)

#3. <u>Clay Lynn BROWN</u> (b. 25 dec 1964 atlanta, cass co., TX)

#### <u>STARR</u>

#4. Joseph West STARR (b. 1838 IN / d. 1910 eastland co., TX / bd. NE) md.
Eliza BURR (b. 1840 OH)

#### #5. William Palmer Burr

**<u>STARR</u>** (b. 17 apr 1878 richmond, wayne co., IN / d. 31 jan 1968 taylor co., TX / bd. scranton cem., scranton, eastland co., TX) md. 6 aug 1903 arvada, jefferson co., CO <u>Elizabeth</u> <u>JEFFRYES</u> (b. 8 oct 1883 lucky valley, IA / d. 2 oct 1977 / bd. same)

#6. William Joseph STARR (b. 11

may 1904 eastland co., TX / d. 14 nov 1982 texarkana, miller co., AR / bd. restland mem. park cem., dallas, dallas co., TX) md. texarkana, miller co., AR <u>Margaret Rose HEINEMANN</u>, dau. of #7 (b. 5 mar 1910 new orleans,

orleans par., LA / d. 19 feb 1996 mesquite, dallas co., TX / bd. same)

#### <u>HEINEMANN</u>

#7. Frederick HEINEMANN (b. 26 may 1882 pecs, HUNGARY / d. 18 apr 1976 marshall, harrison co., TX / bd. marshall, harrison co., TX) md. NJ
Rosalia NIKA (b. 19 aug 1884 rabaszentmihaly, HUNGARY / d. 17 jul 1973 marshall, harrison co., TX / bd. same)

#### <u>PIPER</u>

#8. <u>Benjamin PIPER</u> (b. 1793 TN / d. 16 feb 1854 travis co., TX) md. smith co., TN <u>Susan H. CLEVELAND</u> (b. 1800 franklin co., GA / d. travis co., TX)

Clay L. BROWN and Alma C. PIPER 3910 Willbert Rd. Austin, TX 78751

#9. <u>Alexander PIPER</u> (b. 18 may 1825 TN / d. 15 nov 1894 travis co., TX / bd. live oak cem., manchaca, travis co., TX) md. 24 dec 1850 travis co., TX

<u>Isabella CLEMENTS, dau. of</u> <u>#15</u> (b. 20 feb 1832 TN / d. 27 jan 1902 travis co., TX / bd. same)

#10. <u>Richard Alexander PIPER</u>
(b. 10 nov 1853 TX / d. 21 dec 1937 travis co., TX / bd. bear creek cem., bertram, burnet co., TX) md. 5 jan 1881 travis co., TX <u>Louisa Dixie</u>
<u>BURDITT, dau. of #17</u> (b. 7 aug 1862 travis co., TX / d. 15 apr 1949 burnet, burnet co., TX / bd. same)

#11. John Bryant PIPER (b. 2 jun 1897 burnet co., TX / d. 12 jul 1968 temple, bell co., TX / bd. bear creek cem., bertram, burnet co., TX) md.11 mar 1923 travis co., TX Stevie Ester KINKEAD, dau. of # 19 (b. 5 oct 1900 burnet, burnet co., TX / d. 17 dec 1986 austin, travis co., TX / bd. burnet cem., burnet, burnet co., TX)

#12. Larry Gordon PIPER (b. 26 jun 1928 dallas, dallas co., TX) md. 7 sep 1946 burnet, burnet co., TX Vera Jo SHEPPERD, dau. of #27 (b. 1 nov 1929 TX / d. 2 jul 1985 austin, travis co., TX / bd. post mt. cem., burnet, burnet co., TX)

#13. <u>Stephen Shepperd PIPER</u> (b. 29 aug 1952 burnet, burnet co., TX) md.
30 mar 1972 rockville, montgomery co.,

MD <u>Laura Ysela GARCES, dau.</u> <u>of #33</u> (b. 23 feb 1953 laredo, webb co., TX)

#14. <u>Alma Cristina PIPER</u> (b. 18 ian 1973 falls church fairfax co. VA)

jan 1973 falls church, fairfax co., VA)

<u>CLEMENTS</u> #15. <u>John C. CLEMENTS</u> (b. 1787 NC) md. <u>Martha</u> (b. 1794 NC)

#### **BURDITT**

#16. Jessee BURDITT (b. 2 jan 1788 edgefield dist., SC / d. 21 apr 1855 travis co., TX / bd. fiskville cem., austin, travis co., TX) md. Mildred CRAIN (b. 1790 GA / d. 4 apr 1870 / bd. same)

#17. <u>Giles H. BURDITT</u> (b. 2 mar 1818 bedford co., TN / d. 24 may 1903 travis co., TX / bd. fiskville cem., austin, travis co., TX) md. 1839 bedford co., TN <u>Mary Jane VANCE</u> (b. 3 dec 1821 bedford co., TN / d. 5 nov 1905 travis co., TX / bd. same)

#### **KINKEAD**

#18. <u>Stephen Addison KINKEAD</u>
(b. 19 oct 1843 KY / d. 24 jun 1871) md.
6 jan 1869 <u>Sarah Gordon</u>
<u>CHURCHILL</u> (b. 2 aug 1842 KY / d.
19 nov 1889 / bd. post mt. cem., burnet, burnet co., TX)

#19. John Allen KINKEAD (b. 6 mar 1870 shelbyville, shelby co., KY / d. 28 may 1924 burnet, burnet co., TX / bd. odd fellows' cem., burnet, burnet co., TX) md. 27 jun 1892 ft. worth, tarrant Clay L. BROWN and Alma C. PIPER 3910 Willbert Rd. Austin, TX 78751

#### co., TX Amanda Marcella

NICHOLS, dau. of #21 (b. 10 mar 1873 lampasas, lampasas co., TX / d. 16 mar 1963 burnet co., TX / bd. same)

#### **NICHOLS**

#20. Lorenzo Dow NICHOLS, Sr. (b. 10 feb 1816 loudoun co., VA / d. 30 nov 1876 / bd. oak hill cem., lampasas, lampasas co., TX) md.
25 may 1839 marion co., MO Amanda
Malvenia BOYCE, dau. of #22 (b. 1819 hopkins co., KY)

#21. Lorenzo Dow NICHOLS, Jr. (b. 20 may 1845 MO / d. 4 dec 1908 ft. worth, tarrant co., TX / bd. oak hill cem., lampasas, lampasas co., TX) md. 18 nov 1868 Florentine
Williams GUINN, dau of #23 (b. 6 jan

1853 GA / d. 31 dec 1921 tarrant co., TX / bd. ft. worth, tarrant co., TX)

#### <u>BOYCE</u>

#22. <u>Nicholas BOYCE</u> (d. oct 1849 travis co., TX) md. 11 mar 1816 hopkins co., KY <u>Sally ASHBY</u>

#### <u>GUINN</u>

#23. J. W. GUINN (b. 1830 SC) md. Mary (b. 1834 TN)

#### <u>SHEPPERD</u>

#24. William SHEPPERD, Jr. (b. 10 dec

1808 GA / bd. king cem., limestone co., TX [marker not at exact location]) md. **Rebecca F. BURNLEY** 

#### #25. Joseph Alexander SHEPPERD (b. 26 jul 1849

montgomery co., AL / d. 23 jan 1900 eutaw, limestone co., TX / bd. king cem., limestone co., TX) md. 10 oct 1872 eutaw, limestone co., TX <u>Margurete</u> <u>Rebecca LAWLEY, dau. of #28</u> (b. 5 jul 1853 pontotoc co., MS / d. 3 jan 1927 thornton, limestone co., TX / bd. same)

#26. <u>Arthur SHEPPERD</u> (b. 4 aug 1889 limestone co., TX / d. 8 feb 1949 burnet, burnet co., TX / bd. burnet cem., burnet, burnet co., TX) md. 25 jul 1910 science hall, limestone co., TX <u>Ivy</u> <u>Juanita NEWMAN, dau. of #29</u> (b. 10 sep 1894 limestone co., TX / d. 4 jan 1977 burnet, burnet co., TX / bd. same)

#### #27. Dr. Joseph Arthur

SHEPPERD (b. 27 nov 1911 thornton, limestone co., TX / d. 23 oct 1986 burnet, burnet co., TX / bd. burnet cem., burnet, burnet co., TX) md. 1928 Vera Mae HALL, dau. of #31 (b. 10 jun 1912 oletha, limestone co., TX / d. 21 feb 1994 / bd. palacios cem., palacios, matagorda co., TX)

#### <u>LAWLEY</u>

#28. William A. LAWLEY (b. 15 jul 1807 SC / d. 10 jul 1871 / bd. king cem., limestone co., TX [no marker])
Clay L. BROWN and Alma C. PIPER
3910 Willbert Rd.
Austin, TX 78751



md. 19 may 1836 tuscaloosa co., AL <u>Sara Ann TINDALL</u> (b. 25 jul 1822 AL / d. 1887)

#### <u>NEWMAN</u>

#29. Joe Bogan NEWMAN (b. 8

oct 1861 amite co., MS / d. 14 aug 1941 sudan, lamb co., TX / bd. sudan, lamb co., TX) md. 4 mar 1880 caseyville,

lincoln co., MS Nancy Eudora

**SMITH** (b. 17 jul 1864 franklin co., MS [now part of lincoln co., MS] / d. 27 aug 1848 sudan, lamb co., TX / bd. same)

#### <u>HALL</u>

#30. James Larkin HALL (b.1845 AL) md. Sarah Marie BRICE (b. 1850 TX)

#31. William Henry HALL (b. 4 nov 1885 crockett, houston co., TX / d. 1952 / bd. rosemound cem., waco, mclennan co., TX) md. Ethel <u>ALEWINE, dau. of #32</u> (b. 15 jul 1895 farrar, limestone co., TX / d. 2 may 1972 dallas co., TX / bd. palacios cemetery, palacios, matagorda co., TX)

#### <u>ALEWINE</u>

#32. <u>Elisha ALEWINE</u> (b. 1846
AL) md. <u>Elizabeth DAUGHERTY</u> (b. 1846 AL)

#### **GARCES**

#33. <u>**Ramon GARCES**</u> (b. 15 dec 1925 laredo, webb co., TX) md. 15 sep 1950 **Juanita GIL, dau. of #34** (b.

29 may 1929 saginaw, saginaw co., MI)

#### <u>GALVEZ</u>

#34. Jesus GALVEZ (b. guadalajara, MEXICO / d. saginaw, saginaw co., MI)
md. Francisca ORTIZ, dau. of
#35 (b. 2 apr 1905 rio frio, real co., TX

/ d. 18 aug 1893 san angelo, tom green co., TX)

#### <u>ORTIZ</u>

#35. <u>Silvestre ORTIZ</u> (b. 31 dec 1850 / d. 26 feb 1927 / bd. san jose cem., austin, travis co., TX) md. <u>Francisca</u> BERMEA

Page 55

AGS Quarterly
---------------

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

Ancestor Listing Pages

Austin, TX

ay-1996			Jonathan Henry Cooper Born 22-Aug-1818
		James Amberson Cooper	Marr 2-May-1839 — Died 17-Feb-1897
		Born 12-Nov-1843	
		Hinds County, Mississippi	Obediance Read
		Marr 14-Mar-1867	Obediance Brent Born 6-Jul-1820
		Died 5-Jan-1927	
	Lewis Warren Cooper	Sabine County, Texas	Died 3-Sep-1877
	Born 11-Jul-1875	-	
	Sabine County, Texas		
	Marr 25-Dec-1899		Nicholas Jacks
	Sabine County, Texas		Born 2-Oct-1816
	Died 15-Jul-1956	Amelia Elizabeth Jacks	Died 23-Feb-1889
	Austin, Texas	Born 22-Feb-1847	
		Sabine Parish, Louisiana	4
		Died 7-Jan-1939	Caroline Matilda Kerno
		Pineland, Texas	Born Nov-1809
Mollow Lowis Pod® Conner		raicialita, rezas	Died 29-Feb-1860
Halley Lewis "Red" Cooper	<u> </u>		
Born 8-Dec-1921			
Ballinger, Runnels Co., Texas			Joseph Kirkley Greenwell
Marr 18-Jul-1940			Born 1800
Austin, Texas			Marr 11-Jun-1844
		Robert Wise Greenwell	Mail 11-Jul-1044
	1	Born 7-Apr-1845	
		Maryland	
		Малт 3-Sep-1876	Mary Elizabeth Wise
		Sabine County, TX	
1	Margaret E. Greenweil	Died 13-Jun-1922	
	Bom Sep-1881	Jasper, Texas	
	Texas		
]	Died 30-Jul-1926		John W. McElroy
1	Ballinger, Runnels Co., Taxas		Born 30-Sep-1822
			Died 20-Jun-1902
		Irene Arenie McElroy	-
		Bom Feb 1849	
<b>\</b>		Brookeland, TX	Laura Ann "Lanie" Boren
		Died 7-Sep-1930	Born 28-Oct-1823
1		Jasper Co., TX	Died 8-Aug-1902
n, Texas		John G. Bird	Marr 1 NOV 1843 
se: Ellen Cecile Thorp		Born 4-Mar-1856 Burleson County, Texas Died 24 Eeb 1917	Callie Roxanne Powell
se: Ellen Cecile Thorp		Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917	
se: Ellen Cecile Thorp	87	Burleson County, Texas	Callie Roxanne Powell
se: Ellen Cecile Thorp	Jim Jenkins Birg	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917	Callie Roxanne Powell Born -Feb-1830
se: Ellen Cecile Thorp	Born 17-Mar-1897	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas	Callie Roxanne Powell Born -Feb-1830
se: Ellen Cecile Thorp	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas	Callie Roxanne Powell Born -Feb-1830 Died 17-Feb-1895
se: Ellen Cecile Thorp	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas	Callie Roxanne Powell Born -Feb-1830 Died 17-Feb-1895 James Madison Haddox
se: Ellen Cecile Thorp	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas	Callie Roxanna Powell Born -Feb-1830 Died 17-Feb-1895 James Madison Haddox Born 1811
se: Ellen Cecile Thorp	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox	Callie Roxanne Powell Born -Feb-1830 Died 17-Feb-1895 James Madison Haddox
se: Ellen Cecile Thorp	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861	Callie Roxanna Powell Born -Feb-1830 Died 17-Feb-1895 James Madison Haddox Born 1811
se: Ellen Cecile Thorp	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana	Callie Roxanna Powell Born -Feb-1830 Died 17-Feb-1895 James Madison Haddox Born 1811 Died Bef 1880
se: Ellen Cecile Thorp	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940	Callie Roxanna Powell Born -Feb-1830 Died 17-Feb-1895 James Madison Haddox Born 1811 Died Bef 1880 Elizabeth L. Anderson
se: Ellen Cecile Thorp	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana	Callie Roxanne Powell Born -Feb-1830 Died 17-Feb-1895 James Madison Haddox Born 1811 Died Bef 1880 Elizabeth L. Anderson Born 1826
se: Ellen Cecile Thorp Evelyn Lois Bird	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940	Callie Roxanna Powell Born -Feb-1830 Died 17-Feb-1895 James Madison Haddox Born 1811 Died Bef 1880 Elizabeth L. Anderson
	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940	Callie Roxanne Powell Born -Feb-1830 Died 17-Feb-1895 James Madison Haddox Born 1811 Died Bef 1880 Elizabeth L. Anderson Born 1826
Evelyn Lois Bird Born 23-Apr-1921	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940	Callie Roxanna Powell Born -Feb-1830 Died 17-Feb-1895 James Madison Haddox Born 1811 Died Bef 1880 Elizabeth L. Anderson Born 1826 Died aft 1910
Evelyn Lois Bird	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940	Callie Roxanna Powell Born -Feb-1830 Died 17-Feb-1895 James Madison Haddox Born 1811 Died Bef 1880 Elizabeth L. Anderson Born 1826 Died aft 1910 Josef Slama
Evelyn Lois Bird Born 23-Apr-1921	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940	Callie Roxanna Powell Born -Feb-1830 Died 17-Feb-1895 James Madison Haddox Born 1811 Died Bef 1880 Elizabeth L. Anderson Born 1826 Died aft 1910 Josef Slama Born abt 1834
Evelyn Lois Bird Born 23-Apr-1921	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940 Caldwell, Burleson, TX	Callie Roxanna Powell Born -Feb-1830 Died 17-Feb-1895 James Madison Haddox Born 1811 Died Bef 1880 Elizabeth L. Anderson Born 1826 Died aft 1910 Josef Slama
Evelyn Lois Bird Born 23-Apr-1921	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940 Caldwell, Burleson, TX	Callie Roxanna Powell Born -Feb-1830 Died 17-Feb-1895 James Madison Haddox Born 1811 Died Bef 1880 Elizabeth L. Anderson Born 1826 Died aft 1910 Josef Slama Born abt 1834
Evelyn Lois Bird Born 23-Apr-1921	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940 Caldwell, Burleson, TX Lawrence (Vavrinec) V. Slama Born 26-Jul-1857	Callie Roxanna Powell Born -Feb-1830 Died 17-Feb-1895 James Madison Haddox Born 1811 Died Bef 1880 Elizabeth L. Anderson Born 1826 Died aft 1910 Josef Slama Born abt 1834
Evelyn Lois Bird Born 23-Apr-1921	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940 Caldwell, Burleson, TX Lawrence (Varrinec) V. Slama Born 26-Jul-1857 Bohemia, Austria	Callie Roxanna Powell         Born -Feb-1830         Died 17-Feb-1895         James Madison Haddox         Born 1811         Died Bef 1880         Elizabeth L. Anderson         Born 1826         Died aft 1910         Josef Slama         Born abt 1834         Died abt 1874
Evelyn Lois Bird Born 23-Apr-1921	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940 Caldwell, Burleson, TX Lawrence {Vavrinec} V. Slama Born 26-Jul-1857 Bohemia, Austria Mart 23-Dec-1880	Callie Roxanna Powell         Born -Feb-1830         Died 17-Feb-1895         James Madison Haddox         Born 1811         Died Bef 1880         Elizabeth L. Anderson         Born 1826         Died aft 1910         Josef Slama         Born abt 1834         Died abt 1874
Evelyn Lois Bird Born 23-Apr-1921	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co.,Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965 Caldwell, Burleson, TX	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940 Caldwell, Burleson, TX Lawrence (Vavrinec) V. Slama Born 26-Jul-1857 Bohemia, Austria Marr 23-Dec-1880 Bellville, Austin Co., Texas	Callie Roxanna Powell         Born -Feb-1830         Died 17-Feb-1895         James Madison Haddox         Born 1811         Died Bef 1880         Elizabeth L. Anderson         Born 1826         Died aft 1910         Josef Slama         Born abt 1834         Died abt 1874
Evelyn Lois Bird Born 23-Apr-1921	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965 Caldwell, Burleson, TX	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940 Caldwell, Burleson, TX Lawrence (Varrinec) V. Slama Born 26-Jul-1857 Bohemia, Austria Marr 23-Dec-1880 Belville, Austin Co., Texas Died 2-Nov-1938	Callie Roxanna Powell         Born -Feb-1830         Died 17-Feb-1895         James Madison Haddox         Born 1811         Died Bef 1880         Elizabeth L. Anderson         Born 1826         Died aft 1910         Josef Slama         Born abt 1834         Died abt 1874
Evelyn Lois Bird Born 23-Apr-1921	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965 Caldwell, Burleson, TX Julia Stama Born 20-Jul-1896	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940 Caldwell, Burleson, TX Lawrence (Vavrinec) V. Slama Born 26-Jul-1857 Bohemia, Austria Marr 23-Dec-1880 Bellville, Austin Co., Texas	Callie Roxanna Powell         Born -Feb-1830         Died 17-Feb-1895         James Madison Haddox         Born 1811         Died Bef 1880         Elizabeth L. Anderson         Born 1826         Died aft 1910         Josef Slama         Born abt 1834         Died abt 1874
Evelyn Lois Bird Born 23-Apr-1921	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965 Caldwell, Burleson, TX Julia Stama Born 20-Jul-1896 Schulenburg, Texas	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940 Caldwell, Burleson, TX Lawrence (Varrinec) V. Slama Born 26-Jul-1857 Bohemia, Austria Marr 23-Dec-1880 Belville, Austin Co., Texas Died 2-Nov-1938	Callie Roxanna Powell         Born -Feb-1830         Died 17-Feb-1895         James Madison Haddox         Born 1811         Died Bef 1880         Elizabeth L. Anderson         Born 1826         Died aft 1910         Josef Slama         Born abt 1834         Died abt 1874         Annie         Born July 1834         Died 1900
Evelyn Lois Bird Born 23-Apr-1921	Born 17-Mar-1897 Devidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965 Caldwell, Burleson, TX 	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940 Caldwell, Burleson, TX Lawrence (Varrinec) V. Slama Born 26-Jul-1857 Bohemia, Austria Marr 23-Dec-1880 Belville, Austin Co., Texas Died 2-Nov-1938	Callie Roxanna Powell         Born -Feb-1830         Died 17-Feb-1895         James Madison Haddox         Born 1811         Died Bef 1880         Elizabeth L. Anderson         Born 1826         Died aft 1910         Josef Slama         Born sbt 1834         Died abt 1874         Annie         Born July 1834         Died 1900         John {Jan} Wotipka
Evelyn Lois Bird Born 23-Apr-1921	Born 17-Mar-1897 Davidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965 Caldwell, Burleson, TX Julia Stama Born 20-Jul-1896 Schulenburg, Texas	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940 Caldwell, Burleson, TX Lawrence (Varrinec) V. Slama Born 26-Jul-1857 Bohemia, Austria Marr 23-Dec-1880 Belville, Austin Co., Texas Died 2-Nov-1938	Callie Roxanna Powell         Born -Feb-1830         Died 17-Feb-1895         James Madison Haddox         Born 1811         Died Bef 1880         Elizabeth L. Anderson         Born 1826         Died aft 1910         Josef Slama         Born abt 1834         Died abt 1874         Annie         Born July 1834         Died 1900         John (Jan) Wotipka         Born 9-Jun-1811
Evelyn Lois Bird Born 23-Apr-1921	Born 17-Mar-1897 Devidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965 Caldwell, Burleson, TX 	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940 Caldwell, Burleson, TX Lawrence (Vavrinec) V. Slama Born 26-Jul-1857 Bohemia, Austria Marr 23-Dec-1880 Belville, Austria Co., Texas Died 2-Nov-1938 Carmeron, Texas	Callie Roxanna Powell         Born -Feb-1830         Died 17-Feb-1895         James Madison Haddox         Born 1811         Died Bef 1880         Elizabeth L. Anderson         Born 1826         Died aft 1910         Josef Slama         Born sbt 1834         Died abt 1874         Annie         Born July 1834         Died 1900         John {Jan} Wotipka         Born abt 1831
Evelyn Lois Bird Born 23-Apr-1921 Temple, Texas	Born 17-Mar-1897 Devidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965 Caldwell, Burleson, TX 	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940 Caldwell, Burleson, TX Lawrence (Vavrinec) V. Slama Born 26-Jul-1857 Bohemia, Austria Marr 23-Dec-1880 Behvile, Austria Co., Texas Died 2-Nov-1938 Cameron, Texas	Callie Roxanna Powell         Born -Feb-1830         Died 17-Feb-1895         James Madison Haddox         Born 1811         Died Bef 1880         Elizabeth L. Anderson         Born 1826         Died aft 1910         Josef Slama         Born abt 1834         Died abt 1874         Annie         Born July 1834         Died 1900         John (Jan) Wotipka         Born 9-Jun-1811
Evelyn Lois Bird Born 23-Apr-1921 Temple, Texas	Born 17-Mar-1897 Devidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965 Caldwell, Burleson, TX 	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940 Caldwell, Burleson, TX Lawrence (Vavrinec) V. Slama Born 26-Jul-1857 Bohemia, Austria Marr 23-Dec-1880 Behville, Austin Co., Texas Died 2-Nov-1938 Cameron, Texas Albins Wotipka Born 12-Feb-1855	Callie Roxanna Powell         Born -Feb-1830         Died 17-Feb-1830         Died 17-Feb-1895         James Madison Haddox         Born 1811         Died Bef 1880         Elizabeth L. Anderson         Born 1826         Died aft 1910         Josef Slama         Born abt 1834         Died abt 1874         Annie         Born July 1834         Died 1900         John {Jan} Wotipka         Born 9-Jun-1811         Marr abt 1831         Died 27-Sep-1896
Born 23-Apr-1921 Temple, Texas itted by: s L. Cooper	Born 17-Mar-1897 Devidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965 Caldwell, Burleson, TX 	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940 Caldwell, Burleson, TX Lawrence (Vavrinec) V. Slama Born 26-Jul-1857 Bohemia, Austria Marr 23-Dec-1880 Behvile, Austria Co., Texas Died 2-Nov-1938 Cameron, Texas	Callie Roxanna Powell         Born -Feb-1830         Died 17-Feb-1895         James Madison Haddox         Born 1811         Died Bef 1880         Elizabeth L. Anderson         Born 1826         Died aft 1910         Josef Slama         Born abt 1834         Died abt 1874         Annie         Born July 1834         Died 1900         John {Jan} Wotipta         Born 9-Jun-1811         Marr abt 1831         Died 27-Sep-1896         Arms Danielova
Evelyn Lois Bird Born 23-Apr-1921 Temple, Texas	Born 17-Mar-1897 Devidson Switch, Burleson Co., Texas Marr 20-Jan-1919 Burleson County, Texas Died 11-Jun-1965 Caldwell, Burleson, TX 	Burleson County, Texas Died 24-Feb-1917 Burleson County, Texas Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Haddox Born 14-Jun-1861 Winn Parish, Louisiana Died 27-May-1940 Caldwell, Burleson, TX Lawrence (Vavrinec) V. Slama Born 26-Jul-1857 Bohemia, Austria Marr 23-Dec-1880 Belville, Austin Co., Texas Died 2-Nov-1938 Cameron, Texas Albina Wotiplaa Born 12-Feb-1855 Cat Spring, Austin Co., Texas	Callie Roxanna Powell         Born -Feb-1830         Died 17-Feb-1830         Died 17-Feb-1895         James Madison Haddox         Born 1811         Died Bef 1880         Elizabeth L. Anderson         Born 1826         Died aft 1910         Josef Slama         Born abt 1834         Died abt 1874         Annie         Born July 1834         Died 1900         John {Jan} Wotipka         Born 9-Jun-1811         Marr abt 1831         Died 27-Sep-1896

••

		William Pleasant Thorp Born 1800 Pennysivania	
	Charles Walker Thorp Born 18-Feb-1851	Marr 21-Jul-1841 Died 1867 Texas	L
	Travis Co., Texas Mart 2-Jun-1872 Merrilitown, Travis Co., TX		Charles Walker
	Died 8-Dec-1899 Texas	Elizabeth S. Walker Born 18-Jun-1824 Kentucky	Died 1878
Cecil Walker Thorp		Died 3-Oct-1915 Texas	
Bom 22-Jun-1896 McNeel, TX Marr 22-May-1923			
Fort Worth, Texas Died 17-Apr-1962 Austin, Texas		Jesse W. Womack Born 27-Nov-1813	
		Georgia Marr 18-Jun-1836 Died 27-May-1880	
	Zena Susan Wornack Born 26-Nov-1851 Louisiana		
	Died 3-Aug-1931 Williamson Co., TX	Marths Emanuel	
		Born 5-Oct-1817 Georgia Died 9-Mar-1895	
 Ellen Cecile Thorp			
<b>Ellen Cecile Thorp</b> Born 25-Aug-1943 Austin, Texas Spouse: James Lewis Cooper		Flavius Josephus Penn	William Abraham Clark Penn Born 7-May-1818 Marr 1841
Born 25-Aug-1943 Austin, Texas		Born 12-Aug-1845 Tennessee Marr Tennessee	Born 7-May-1818
Born 25-Aug-1943 Austin, Texas	William Clark Penn Born 1866 Marr 1904 Died 30-Nov-1928	Born 12-Aug-1845 Tennessee Marr	Born 7-May-1818 Marr 1841
Born 25-Aug-1943 Austin, Texas	Bom 1866	Born 12-Aug-1845 Tennessee Marr Tennessee Died 12-Dec-1897	Born 7-May-1818 Marr 1841
Born 25-Aug-1943 Austin, Texes Spouse: James Lewis Cooper	Born 1866 Marr 1904 Died 30-Nov-1928	Born 12-Aug-1845 Tennessee Marr Tennessee Died 12-Dec-1897 Waco, Texas	Born 7-May-1818 Marr 1841
Born 25-Aug-1943 Austin, Texas Spouse: James Lewis Cooper Dorothy Hope Perm Born 18-Dec-1906 Ballinger, Runnels Co., Texas Died 13-Feb-1989	Born 1866 Marr 1904 Died 30-Nov-1928	Born 12-Aug-1845 Tennessee Marr Tennessee Died 12-Dec-1897 Waco, Texas	Born 7-May-1818 Marr 1841 Levinia Kelton
Born 25-Aug-1943 Austin, Texas Spouse: James Lewis Cooper Dorothy Hope Penn Born 18-Dec-1906 Ballinger, Runnels Co., Texas	Born 1866 Marr 1904 Died 30-Nov-1928	Born 12-Aug-1845 Tennessee Marr Tennessee Died 12-Dec-1897 Waco, Texas John Fontaine Fletcher Thoms Born 3-Jan-1826	Born 7-May-1818 Marr 1841 Levinia Kelton
Born 25-Aug-1943 Austin, Texas Spouse: James Lewis Cooper Dorothy Hope Perm Born 18-Dec-1906 Ballinger, Runnels Co., Texas Died 13-Feb-1989	Born 1866 Marr 1904 Died 30-Nov-1928	Born 12-Aug-1845 Tennessee Marr Tennessee Died 12-Dec-1897 Waco, Texas Janny Turner	Born 7-May-1818 Marr 1841 Levinia Kelton Alexander Thomson Born 29-Aug-1785 Marr 31-Jul-1805
Born 25-Aug-1943 Austin, Texas Spouse: James Lewis Cooper Dorothy Hope Perm Born 18-Dec-1906 Ballinger, Runnels Co., Texas Died 13-Feb-1989	Born 1866 Marr 1904 Died 30-Nov-1928 Runnels Co., TX	Born 12-Aug-1845 Tennessee Marr Tennessee Died 12-Dec-1897 Waco, Texas Janny Turner Janny Turner Born 3-Jan-1826 Tennessee Marr 1866	Born 7-May-1818 Marr 1841 Levinia Kelton Born 29-Aug-1785 Marr 31-Jul-1805 Died 1-Jun-1863 Elizabeth Dowsing Born 1790 Died 24-Dec-1849 Prosper Hope
Born 25-Aug-1943 Austin, Texas Spouse: James Lewis Cooper Dorothy Hope Perm Born 18-Dec-1906 Ballinger, Runnels Co., Texas Died 13-Feb-1989	Born 1866 Marr 1904 Died 30-Nov-1928 Runnels Co., TX Katharine Thomson Born 1878 Died 20-Dec-1922	Born 12-Aug-1845 Tennessee Marr Tennessee Died 12-Dec-1897 Waco, Texas Janny Turner Janny Turner Born 3-Jan-1826 Tennessee Marr 1866	Alexander Thomson Born 29-Aug-1785 Marr 13-Jul-1805 Died 1-Jun-1863 Elizabeth Dowsing Born 1790 Died 24-Dec-1849

-----

٦,

•

. . .. .

7-May-1996	Family Group	Sheet	
Husband: Lewis Warren Cooper			
Bom: 11-Jul-1875 in: Sabine County, Te: Died: 15-Jul-1956 in: Austin, Texas Father: James Amberson Cooper Mother: Amelia Elizabeth Jacks	xas		
Wife: Margaret E. Greenwell Married: 25-Dec-1899 in: Sabine County, Te:	xas		
Born: Sep-1881 in: Texas Died: 30-Jul-1926 in: Ballinger, Runnels Father: Robert Wise Greenwell Mother: Irene Arenie McElroy	Co., Texas		
1 M Herbert Rudolph Cooper sp. Doris Kelly Bishop	Born: Married:	1901 21-Dec-1939	Sabine County, Texas
Born: Died: 16-Nov-1956 sp. Lona (Lewis) Richardson Born: Died: 6-Aug-1976	Married: Married:	<b>24-May-19</b> 57	
sp. Bonnie Ruby		12 Aug 1984	Jasper, Texas Magnolia Cemetery, Holly Springs, TX
2 F Hester Price Cooper sp. Kit Cooper sp. Hubert Kelley Jones	Born: Married: Married: Died:	1902	Sabine County, Texas Ranger, Texas
	Buried:		Hays County, Texas
3 M Herman Isaac Cooper sp. Ruby Headly	Married:	24-Sep-1905 10-Jan-1944	Sabine County, Texas
	Buried:		Greenwood Cem, Ft Worth, TX
4 F Helene Willie Cooper sp. Roy Thomas Bledsoe Born: 29 Feb Died: 1954	Born: Married:	13-Feb-1907	Remlig, Sabine Co., Texas
sp. Leslie Homsby	Married: Died:		Austin, Texas
5 F Helois Octavine Cooper	Born: Died:	Abt 1912	Brookeland, Sabine Co., TX ?
6 M Huelan Amberson "Bully" Cooper sp. Ethel Estelle Goff Born: 17-May-1918 Died:	Bom: Married: Died:	15-May-1916 7-Jul-1938	Goldsboro, Coleman Co., TX
7 F Hollye Charlotte Cooper sp. Marion "Monk" Davis sp. Carl Hanford Currier	Married: Married:	8-Mar-1919	Ranger, Eastland Co., Texas
8 M Halley Lewis "Red" Cooper		9-Sep-1991 8-Dec-1921	Austin, Texas Ballinger, Runnels Co., Texas
sp. Evelyn Lois Bird Born: 23-Apr-1921 Died:		8-Jul-1940	Balinger, Runnels Co., rexas Austin, Texas

Submitted by: James L. Cooper 5404 Chevy Circle Austin, Texas 78723

۰.

------

AGS Quarterly\_\_\_\_\_\_ Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)-\_\_\_\_\_ Ancestor Listing Pages \_\_\_\_\_ Austin, TX

C.E. Dodgen 107 RR 620 South #12-C Austin, TX 78734

•

Claren	ce & Phyllis		
	Clarence Emmeti 2 February 1925	i in	Krum, Denton, TX
Died:	<u></u>	in	
Born:	Phyllis Juanita 5 September 192	7 in src	Blockton, Taylor, IA
	date: 28 A location: Aust source:	ugust 19	
2 David 3 Debor 4 Dougl 5 Marth 6	ren is Diane DODGEN Eugene DODGEN ah Grace DODGEN as Max DODGEN a Denise Dodgen		Sex Birth dates F 29 July 1947 M 18 November 1949 F 15 October 1951 M 9 June 1953 F 3 November 1954
Husband:	nce & Katie Clarence Emmett		
	10 February 185 12 May 1957	src in	Walnut Springs, Bosque, TX  Austin, Travis, TX
Born:	Katie Belle CHI 27 September 18 19 February 192	198 in src	Krum, Denton, TX
-		ieptember ion, Dent	
2 Weldo 3 Kathe 4 James 5 Clare	ren nce Edwards DODG n Chism DODGEN rine Louise DODG Franklin DODGEN nce Emmett DODGEN Leland DODGEN	EN I	Sex Birth dates M 14 November 1916 M 25 December 1917 F 19 October 1920 M 1 November 1922 M 2 February 1925 M 11 April 1928

AGS Quarterly

7

Sydda Mabel Chism

Ξ,

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996) Ancestor Listing Pages Austin, TX

. . ..

C.E. Dodgen 107 RR 620 South #12-C

F 9 July 1906

	Austin, TX 78734
Joseph & Mary	
Husband: Joseph Washington Dodgen	
Born: 3 June 1852 in Po	olk County, Georgia
src	
	normdale, Texas
Wife: Mary Frances Gurley	
•	oyd County, Georgia
Died: 27 August 1928 in De	catur, Texas
Marriage date: 18 June 1871	Divorced: N
Marriage location: Thorndale, Texa source:	
	<u></u>
Children	Sex Birth dates
1 David Louis Dodgen	M 11 June 1872
2 Ada Evalena Dodgen 3 Sue Ella Dodgen	F 21 August 1875 F 17 September 1878
4 Lettie Irene Dodgen	F 17 September 1876 F 28 March 1881
5 Joseph Francis Dodgen	M 1 October 1883
6 Mary Elizabeth Dodgen	F 2 September 1886
7 John Henry Dodgen	M 10 December 1888
8 Martha Margaret Dodgen	F 2 January 1893
9 Clarence Emmett DODGEN	M 10 February 1896
10 William Claude Dodgen	M 16 February 1899
Oscar & Albert	
Husband: Oscar Johnson Chism	
Born: 12 November 1862 in Wa src	ashington Co., TX
	um, Denton, TX
	· · ·
Mides Albert Dudant Johnston Jos	
Wife: Albert Sydney Johnston Jor Born: 10 October 1866 in To	bacco Fort, Stewart, TN
src _	· ·
Died: 5 October 1939 in Kr	um, Denton, IX
src	
Marriage date: 25 December 185	O Divorced: N
··· · ··	
source:	
Chrildrenn	Sex Birth dates
Children 1 Sylvester Jones Chism	M 16 September 1891
1 Sylvester Jones Chism 2 Jehu M "Jake or Hugh" OHISM	M 21 August 1873
3 Oscar Olin CHISM	M 19 July 1895
4 Katie Belle CHISM	F 27 September 1898
5 Annie L	F March 1900
6 Lorena Leila Chism	F 16 August 1901

Page 61

			C.E. Dodge 107 RR 620 Austin, TX	) South #12-C
Eli & Jane				
Husband: Eli DODGEN	• _	C		
Born: 1790		Georgia		
Died: 1860	in	Atlanta,	GA	
Wife: Jane EDWARDS				
Born: 1792				
Died: 1861	in	Atlanta,	GA	
Marriage date:			Div	orced: N
Children			g	ex Birth dates
1 Emily D DODGEN				F 1814
2 John Lewis DODGEN				M 16 August 1819
3 James Sylvester DODGEN 4 William O DODGEN	4			M 1822 M 1826
5 Francis C DODGEN				F 1830
6 Eli Washington DODGEN				M 1833
George & Eleanor				
- L	in Ke	ntucky		
usband: George Washington	in Ke src in Bo	osquevill	e, McLennan,	ТХ
usband: George Washington Born: 25 January 1798 Died: 23 January 1863	in Ke src in Bo src in Ur	nion Coun	ty, SC	
usband: George Washington Born: 25 January 1798 Died: 23 January 1863 ife: Eleanor McPHERSON Born: 18 July 1798	in Ke src in Bo src in Ur	nion Coun	ty, SC	
usband: George Washington Born: 25 January 1798 Died: 23 January 1863 ife: Eleanor McPHERSON	in Ke src in Bo src in Ur src in Ga	nion Coun	ty, SC , Coryell, T	
usband: George Washington Born: 25 January 1798 Died: 23 January 1863 ife: Eleanor McPHERSON Born: 18 July 1798 Died: 10 May 1856 arriage date: BEFORE arriage location:	in Ke src in Br src in Ga src 1824	nion Coun atesville	ty, SC , Coryell, T Divor	X Ced: N
usband: George Washington Born: 25 January 1798 Died: 23 January 1863 ife: Eleanor McPHERSON Born: 18 July 1798 Died: 10 May 1856 arriage date: BEFURE arriage date:	in Ke src in Br src in Ga src 1824	nion Coun atesville	ty, SC , Coryell, T Divor	X Ced: N
usband: George Washington Born: 25 January 1798 Died: 23 January 1863 ife: Eleanor McPHERSON Born: 18 July 1798 Died: 10 May 1856 arriage date: BEFURE arriage date: DEFURE children	in Ke src in Br src in Ga src 1824	nion Coun atesville	ty, SC , Coryell, T Divor Sex	X ced: N  Birth dates
usband: George Washington Born: 25 January 1778 Died: 23 January 1863 ife: Eleanor McPHERSON Born: 18 July 1778 Died: 10 May 1856 arriage date: BEFORE arriage date: BEFORE children Julia Ann CHISM	in Ke src in Br src in Ga src 1824	nion Coun atesville	ty, SC , Coryell, T Divor Sex F	X Ced: N
usband: George Washington Born: 25 January 1798 Died: 23 January 1863 ife: Eleanor McPHERSON Born: 18 July 1798 Died: 10 May 1856 arriage date: BEFORE arriage date: BEFORE children Julia Ann CHISM Jehu McPherson CHISM	in Ke src in Br src in Ga src 1824	nion Coun atesville	ty, SC , Coryell, T Divor Sex F M M	X Birth dates 15 August 1822 22 March 1824 2 October 1825
usband: George Washington Born: 25 January 1798 Died: 23 January 1863 ife: Eleanor McPHERSON Born: 18 July 1798 Died: 10 May 1856 arriage date: BEFORE arriage date: BEFORE arriage date: Died: 10 May 1856 Children Julia Ann CHISM Jehu McPherson CHISM George CHISM Elizabeth CHISM	in Ke src in Br src in Ga src 1824	nion Coun atesville	ty, SC , Coryell, T Divor Sex F M M F	X Birth dates 15 August 1822 22 March 1824 2 October 1825 10 October 1826
Lusband: George Washington Born: 25 January 1778 Died: 23 January 1863 ife: Eleanor McPHERSON Born: 18 July 1778 Died: 10 May 1856 arriage date: BEFORE arriage date: BEFORE arriage date: Children Julia Ann CHISM Jehu McPherson CHISM George CHISM Elizabeth CHISM Mary G CHISM	in Ke src in Br src in Ga src 1824	nion Coun atesville	ty, SC , Coryell, T Divor Sex F M M F F	X Birth dates 15 August 1822 22 March 1824 2 October 1825 10 October 1826 25 October 1828
Lusband: George Washington Born: 25 January 1798 Died: 23 January 1863 ife: Eleanor McPHERSON Born: 18 July 1798 Died: 10 May 1856 arriage date: BEFORE arriage date: BEFORE arriage date: EEFORE Children Julia Ann CHISM Jehu McPherson CHISM George CHISM Elizabeth CHISM Mary G CHISM Hiram CHISM	in Ke src in Br src in Ga src 1824	nion Coun atesville	ty, SC , Coryell, T Divor Sex F M M F F M	X Birth dates 15 August 1822 22 March 1824 2 October 1825 10 October 1826 25 October 1828 2 September 1830
usband: George Washington Born: 25 January 1798 Died: 23 January 1863 ife: Eleanor McPHERSON Born: 18 July 1798 Died: 10 May 1856 arriage date: BEFORE arriage date: BEFORE arriage date: Died: 10 May 1856 Children Julia Ann CHISM Jehu McPherson CHISM George CHISM Elizabeth CHISM Mary G CHISM Hiram CHISM Margery Nancy CHISM	in Ke src in Br src in Ga src 1824	nion Coun atesville	ty, SC , Coryell, T Divor Sex F M M F F M F	X Birth dates 15 August 1822 22 March 1824 2 October 1825 10 October 1825 25 October 1828 2 September 1830 15 December 1832
usband: George Washington Born: 25 January 1798 Died: 23 January 1863 ife: Eleanor McPHERSON Born: 18 July 1798 Died: 10 May 1856 arriage date: BEFURE arriage date:	in Ke src in Br src in Ga src 1824	nion Coun atesville	ty, SC , Coryell, T Divor Sex F M M F F F F	X Birth dates 15 August 1822 22 March 1824 2 October 1825 10 October 1826 25 October 1828 2 September 1830
usband: George Washington Born: 25 January 1798 Died: 23 January 1863 ife: Eleanor McPHERSON Born: 18 July 1798 Died: 10 May 1856 arriage date: BEFORE arriage date: BEFORE arriage date: BEFORE arriage date: Died: 10 May 1856 Children Julia Ann CHISM George CHISM Elizabeth CHISM Hiram CHISM Margery Nancy CHISM Rachel CHISM	in Ke src in Br src in Ga src 1824	nion Coun atesville	ty, SC , Coryell, T Divor Sex F M F F F F F	X Birth dates 15 August 1822 22 March 1824 2 October 1825 10 October 1825 25 October 1828 2 September 1830 15 December 1832 11 June 1835

AGS	Q	uar	ter	ŀγ

.

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996) Ancestor Listing Pages Austin, TX

. . ..

C.E. Dodgen 107 RR 620 South Austin, TX 78734	#12-C
John & Mary	
Husband: John Lewis Dodgen Born: 16 August 1819	in Abbeville County, SC
Died: 1 February 1895	src in Bosque County, TX src
Wife: Mary Elizabeth Dool Born: 16 March 1827	ley in Georgia src
Died: 24 February 1895	in Bosque County, TX src
Marriage date: 26 Novem Marriage location: Floyd Co source:	
Children 1 Joseph Washington Dodgen 2 John Lewis Dodgen Jr 3 James Harris Dodgen 4 Letitia Ophelia Dodgen 5 Augustus Blake Dodgen 6 Thomas J Dodgen 7 George M Dodgen 8 Robert Lee Gordon Dodgen 9 Van Dooley Dodgen	Sex Birth dates M 3 June 1852 M 28 May 1847 M 8 February 1847 F 7 August 1854 M 8 October 1857 M 29 January 1860 M 5 January 1864 M 16 January 1866 M 8 May 1868
Jehu & Sarah	
	in Kentucky
Died: 5 February 1903	src in Boliver, Denton, TX src
	in Alabama src
Died: 21 April 1884 j	in Granbury, Hood, TX
Marriage date: 4 August 1 Marriage location: Tippah Cou source:	L850 Divarced: N Inty, MS
Children 1 James Marshall Chism 2 Matt Hackworth CHISM 3 Mary Kate CHISM 4 George Chism 5 Oscar Johnson Chism 6 Jehu Willborn CHISM	Sex Birth dates M 10 October 1851 M March 1853 F ABOLT 1857 M 1861 M 12 November 1862 M 1865
	Page-63

----

	AGS Quarterly	Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)	Ancestor Listing Pages	<u>Austin, TX</u>
BETT	4 GHESEN			•
2607	4 GIESEN HANLOCKDE I Tx. 78731	AHNENTAFEL CHA	RT	
AUSTIN	, Tx. 78731			
-ug <b>1995</b>	512-459-04	79		Page 1
		ist GENERATION	=======================================	13522222225Rz3.
		130 DEMENTION		
1	BETTY JOYCE C	OWLEY-32: b 13 Jan 192	B PORT ARTHUR, ORAN	GE,TX
		2nd GENERATION	، هذه طبية الإلام البلية بعنية بين بين بين الله عند علي جدة حرب جرب بينه عنه عني عرب من ال	، هند هو. بنه بنه بنه بنه ها من من ها بنه
2		OWLEY-29: b 31 Aug 189		
		N,HILL COUNTY,TEXAS; d ORRISON-30: b 12 Oct 1		
ن ن	AUSTIN, TRAVIS		577 RUGERS, DELL, IA	, 0 21 OCC 1704
			، که چه جار بله منه چه بعه بروا میز هو عام مو بده بروا می داد م	، سور وی رویه هی کو این است اخت این این این وی این این این این این این این این این ای
		3rd GENERATION		
4	JOE L COWLEY-	34: 6 2 Jul 1868 SMITH	VILLE,MONROE,MS; m	13 Jul 1890 ,
	HILL, TX; d 21	Jul 1944 COVINGTON, HI	LL,TX	
5		IA OLIVER-35: b 31 May	1873; d 5 Mar 195	4 COVINGTON,
6	HILL,TX JOHN MATTHEW	MORRISON-40: 6 9 Aug 1	B68 CHERRYVILLE.GA	STON.NC: m 17
-		L, TX; d 5 Nov 1947 , JO		,
7		ARD-41: b 4 Sep 1880 B	RYAN,BRAZOS,TX; d	14 Jun 1915
	COVINGTON, HIL	L,TX		
		4th GENERATION		
-				
8		-49: 5 30 Jun 1818 ,CH Nov 1874 COVINGTON,HI		\$500TH
9	A. REBECCA ME	ADOR-50: b 27 Jun 1830	,,SC; d 5 Aug 190	B COVINGTON,
	HILL, TX			
		ER-58: b 29 Jan 1847 , ERS-59: b 9 Mar 1851 ,		
		-60: b 28 Apr 1839 .LI		1865
		ASTON COUNTY, NORTH CAR	DLINA; d 1 Jan 187	4 CHERRYVILLE,
13	GASTON, NC	STROUPE-61: b 28 Oct 1	949. d 1 Dec 1940 :	
1.0	GASTON, NC		047, 0 I DEC 1740 4	
14		SON WOODWARD-66: 5 185		
15		,BRAZOS COUNTY,TEXAS; H-67: 6 1853 BRYAN,BRAZ		
		5th GENERATION		
16	MOSES COWLEY-	68: b 4 Jan 1788 ,CHES	TER.SC: mSOUTH	CAROLINA: d
	MS	,	· - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	GRIZY-69: b 1			
		RS-526: b 1831 ,,NC SON-78: b Abt 1811 ,,N	C. m 13 Apr 1836	
24		oft 1870 ,GASTON,NC	uy m zo ⊓pi z000 y	
	ELIZABETH EAN	ER-79: 6 Abt 1813 ,LIN		
26		PE-81: 6 5 Dec 1807 ,L		p 1846 ,LINCOLN
27		IA; d 1 Jul 1858 ,GASTO -82: b 22 May 1822 ,,N		GASTON.NC
		IARD-682: 6 Abt 1830 ,,		
	TEXAS			
29	S. A CRAWFORD	)-683: b Abt 1835 ,,TN NN-83: b 20 May 1826 ,R		ar 1850 - BRA709
30		d 1 Jan 1890 BRYAN,BR		a. Luco gerneud

AGS Quarterly Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996) Ancestor Listing Pages Austin, TX BETTY GIESEN 2607 HAMCOCK DR AHNENTAFEL CHART AUSTINE, TX, 78731 4g 1995 572-457-0479 Page 2 31 MARY HEAD-84: b 1830 , BARBOUR CO, AL; d , BRAZOS, TX 6th GENERATION 32 ROBERT COWLEY-75: b 1750; m , CHESTER COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA; d 13 Sep 1846 ,CHESTER,SC 33 MARY-457: b Abt 1767; d 1844 , CHESTER, SC 50 PETER EAKER-701: b 1765 ,TRYON,NC; m 6 Sep 1792 ,LINCOLN,NC; d 16 Apr 1846 , GASTON, NC 51 JANE KISER-702: b Abt 1775; d 25 Apr 1848 ,GASTON,NC 52 DANIEL STROUP-734: 6 Abt 1779 ,LINCOLN CO,NC; m 19 Feb 1803 ,LINCOLN NC; d 8 Nov 1824 ,LINCOLN,NC 53 MARY (POLLY) GOODSON-735: b Abt 1785; d 11 Dec 1833 ,LINCOLN/GASTON, NC 54 STEPHEN BLACK-1701: b 3 Feb 1800 ,LINCOLN,NC; m 1 Aug 1821 CHERRYVILLE, LINCOLN, NC; d 22 Jun 1856 55 ELIZABETH BROWN-1711: b 1799; d 9 Aug 1882 CHERRYVILLE, GASTON, NC 60 HENRY GREGG HUDSON-88: b 1 Feb 1800 ,SMITH,TN; m 1822 ,SMITH,TN; d 24 Mar 1877 BRYAN, BRAZOS, TX 61 ELIZABETH BELLAH-89: b Abt 1803 ,, TN; d 24 Nov 1880 BRYAN, BRAZOS, TX 62 JAMES ALFRED HEAD-96: b 25 Jun 1797 ,,GA; m 27 Dec 1818 ,JAMES CO, GEORGIA; d 22 Sep 1872 HEADSVILLE, ROBERTSON, TX 63 ELIZABETH SEALE-97: b 12 Jun 1804 ,,GA \_\_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ 7th GENERATION 100 CHRISTIAN EAKER-713: 6 Abt 1722 ,,GERMANY; m Abt 1760 ,LINCOLN,NC; d Bef 1776 ,LINCOLN (TRYON),NC 101 EVE WHISENHUNT-714: b 30 Nov 1746 ,LANCASTER,PA; d Mar 1818 ,LINCOLN NC 102 LAWRENCE KIZER JR-1104: 5 Abt 1740 ,,PA; d Aft 1820 ,LINCOLN,NC 104 JACOB STROUP-1682: b 1732 RHINELAND, PALITINATE, GERMANY; d 1804 . LINCOLN,NC 105 NANCY-1683 106 MATTHEW GOODSON-1687: d Bef 1809 ,LINCOLN,NC 108 EPHRAIM BLACK SR-827: b 11 Feb 1767; m 21 Dec 1790 ,LINCOLN,NC; d 24 Sep 1843 ,LINCOLN,NC 109 TABITHA DOSHEY HOMSLEY-828: b 4 Jun 1778; d 6 Jul 1854 ,LINCOLN,NC 120 EDWARD D HUDSON-94: b 25 Dec 1756 ,KERSHAW,SC; m 1786 LANCASTER DIST., KERSHAW CO, SC; d 4 Apr 1845 RAVENDEN SPRINGS, RANDOLPH, ARK 121 MARY ANN WHEAT-95: b Abt 1766/1769 ,KERSHAW,SC; d 29 Nov 1848 RAVENDEN SPRINGS, RANDOLPH, ARK 122 LEONARD BELLAH-1089: b ,,VA; m 11 Dec 1792 ,GOOCHLAND,VA 123 SARAH WINGFIELD-1090 124 JAMES HEAD-859: b 23 Sep 1758 , ORANGE CO, VA; m 5 Dec 1775 , ORANGE CO VA; d Aft 23 Oct 1795 ,ELBERT CO,GA 125 ELIZABETH JANET POWELL-860: d 1827 126 THOMAS SEALE-107: b 7 Jul 1759 ,CUMBERLAND,NC; m Aft 1796 ,,GA; d 12 Nov 1825 GREENSBORD, , AL 127 RACHEL BAXTER 2ND-562 \_\_\_\_\_ 8th GENERATION 200 PETER EAKER-719: b 1701 ,,GERMANY; d Aft Aug 1773 ,TRYON,NC 202 JOHN ADAM WHISENANT-720: b 3 Sep 1719 ,HASSLOCK,GERMANY; m Bef 1734 LANCASTER CO, PA; d 1784 , LINCOLN, NC

AGS Quarterly Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996) Ancestor Listing Pages Austin, TX BETTY GIESEN 2607 HANCOCK PZ. AHNENTAFEL CHART AUSTING TX, 78731 ug 1995 512-459-0479 Page 3 203 ANNA BARBARA EAKER-721: b 1720 204 LORENTZ D KAYSER-1105: 6 Abt 1710 ,,GERMANY; d Jul 1786 ,LINCOLN,NC 205 SARAH-1106: b ,,GERMANY; d Aft 1786 ,LINCOLN,NC 208 PETER STROUP-1684: m , GERMANY 209 MARIA-1685 216 THOMAS BLACK-829: b ,, PA; d Bef Jul 1779 217 ELIZABETH-830 218 HOMSLEY-1724 240 HENRY HUDSON JR-1775: b Abt 1730; m ...SC 241 ELIZABETH GREGG-1784 242 JOHN WHEAT JR-1786: m ",VA 243 DICEY SMITH-1787 244 SAMUEL WALTER BELLAH JR-1092: d Bef 1819 245 HESTER-1091: d 1819 , SMITH, TN 248 BENJAMIN HEAD-866: b 1731 LANCASTER OR, FRINCE GEORGE CO, VA; m 1754 , VA; d 19 Aug 1803 "ORANGE CD, VA 249 SARAH MARTHA SHARMAN-867: b 1734; d 1821 250 SIMON POWELL-1691: b ,ORANGE CO,VA; m ,,VA; d Bef 22 Aug 1771 , **DRANGE** VA 251 MARTHA-1858 252 CHARLES SEALE-369: b 10 Feb 1729 ,PRINCE WILLIAM,VA; m 1758 , CUMBERLAND, NC; d 1798 , FAIRFIELD, SC 253 LYDIA MUSE-370 254 COLONEL BAXTER-561 \_\_\_\_\_ 9th GENERATION 404 PHILIP PETER VISINAND-1120: b 10 Apr 1684 KLOSTER, HEILSBRUCK, GERMANY; m ,,GERMANY; d Abt 1744 OLD LANCASTER, PA 405 ANNA HELENA NEFF-1121: b ,,GERMANY 432 DAVID BLACK-1720 480 HENRY HUDSON SR-1768: b Abt 1700 , VA; d , BUTTE, NC 482 HENRY GREGG-1785: b ,RAPPAHANOCK,VA 484 JOHN WHEAT SR-1791 486 WILLIAM SMITH CAPTAIN-1792 488 SAMUEL WALTER BELLAH-1794 496 HENRY HEAD-1561: b 1695; m Bef 1715 ,,VA; d 1765 ,SPOTSYLVANIA,VA 497 FRANCES SPENCE-1562 498 ROBERT SHARMAN-1579: d ,CULPEPPER CO,VA 499 LUCY MARSHALL-1690: d ,CULPEPPER CO,VA 504 ANTHONY SEALE-747: b 1695; m 25 Dec 1720; d Aug 1781 ,PRINCE WILLIAM VA 505 ANNE BRISTOW-748: b 1701; d Aft Dec 1781 506 JAMES MUSE-566: b 1722 ,,VA; m Bef 1759; d ,PRINCE WILLIAM,VA 507 SOPHIE POPE-567 508 ELI BAXTER-560: b 1734 ,,NC 10th GENERATION 808 FRANCIS VISINANT-1220: b Abt 1660 NEAR LAUSANNE,, SWITZERLAND 809 ANNA-1221 810 CONRADT NEFF-1219: d ,HASSLOCK,GERMANY 960 WILLIAM HUDSON-1764: 5 1668 ,,VA 976 MOSES BELLAH-1795: b Abt 1722 ,,SC 992 JAMES HEAD-1570: d 1748 ,SPOTTSYLVANIA,VA 993 BETTY RUSSELL-1571

		A	AGS Quarterly Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996) Ancestor Listing Pages Austin, TX
			BETTY GIESEN
			2607 HANCOCK DR. AHNENTAFEL CHART AUSTIN, TK. 78731
			AUSTIN, TK. 78731
	Aug 19	795	57/2-459-0479 Page 4
	 9	 794	ALEXANDER SPENCE DR-1563: m 6 Feb 1694 ,RICHMOND CO,VA; d ,KING
			GEORGE, VA
	-		ELIZABETH BROWNE-1568
			ANTHONY SEALE SR-1729: b Abt 1649 ,,VA; d Abt 1726 ,,VA
			JOHN BRISTOW-755: b 1672
			MARY NICHOLLS-756 THOMAS MUSE-761: b Abt 1665 ,,VA; d May 1732 ,WESTMORELAND CO,VA
			HUMPHREY POPE-1552: d Abt 1734 ,WESTMORELAND CO,VA
			AMEY VEALE-1555: d Bef 1733
-			11th GENERATION
			RICHARD HUDSON JR-1756 MARY BOWMAN-1762
			JOSEPH BELLAH-1796
			PATRICK SPENCE-1564: b 1633; d Bef 27 May 1712 ,LANCASTER CO,VA
			DORCAS-1565
			EVAN BROWNE-1572
			WILLIAM SEALE SR-1730: 6 Abt 1634 ,,ENGLAND; d Abt 1700 ,,VA
	20	024	JOHN MUSE SR-770: b 1633 , ENGLAND; d 1723 , WESTMORELAND CO, VA
			HUMPHREY POPE-1548: m ,WESTMORELAND,VA; d 1695 ,WESTMORELAND,VA
			ELIZABETH HAWKINS-1549
			MAURICE VEALE-1576
			12th GENERATION
	36	340	RICHARD HUDSON SR-1754
			MARY HAYES-1755
- 1			WILLIAM BELLAH-1797: 6 ,,SCOTLAND
			SEALE-1744: b ,, ENGLAND
			RICHARD HAWKINS-1550

#### REFLECTIONS OF MY EARLY YEARS By: Ralph L. Tschirhart Submitted by: Anna Louise Tschirhart Hans and Harold B. Hans, Sr.

This was handwritten by my father, Ralph L. Tschirhart (1908-1993) in an old ledger which is in the possession of Teresa Tschirhart Hackebeil, his granddaughter. Teresa had given him the ledger and asked him to record memories of his early years. In 1993, Eloise Bippert, a friend of the family, typed the following unedited notes.

My mother was Cecilia Huesser. She was lucky she received a grammar school education. She could write real good in German and English. She was a devout person, hard working. She always sang or whistled when she worked. She worked a long time for Mr. & Mrs. L.M. Tondre for \$8.00 a month, seven days a week. She also worked as a house maid for the Howards in Del Rio, Texas. Her mother was also a devoted person. She received daily Communion as long as she was able to go to church. My mother had a big garden and all kinds of fruit trees and lots of flowers. We had fresh lettuce almost all the year round. The biggest pleasure my mother had was doing something for her family. She milked the cow and made a pound of butter almost every day. I would churn it sometimes. I carried the stove wood into the house, and a Mexican would chop it and the same Mexican would spade the garden. When we killed (pig) in the wintertime we had fresh sausage, bacon, kutla, head cheese, liver sausage, and pickled pigs feet. Ah! how good we ate all the time! She cooked a soup every day my father wanted a bowl of soup before dinner every day. And we had meat every day at dinner and supper, except on Friday. We usually had beans, noodles, and prunes or peaches and sometimes we had cheese enchiladas.

My mother was always happy, she loved to work, and she would do anything for us. She would cook me pancakes at 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon.

Her mother became senile in her later years and she stayed at our house and my mother took care of her for eleven years, missing one nite (sic) when my father was in the hospital; then my wife stayed with her. When my Grandma died my mother was so glad that she had been able to take care of her.

I never will forget the sermon Father Lenzen had at her (my mother's) burial. He said if he could canonize a saint this would be the person he would canonize. It was a wonderful feeling, she was a great person. (She died of breast cancer).

My father was Ed. A. Tschirhart. He was a blacksmith, and a hard working one. He was born on his daddy's farm east of Castroville and had had 2 years of school. They had to work on the farm and as he was the oldest, he had to stay home most of the time. When he was eighteen years old he left home and went to Quihi to learn the blacksmith and wheelwright trade from an old German. His name was Shrader. He borrowed \$81.00 from his father to pay for his room and board. It was \$9.00 a month and he never spent a nickel outside of his room and board. He stayed at Henry Leossburg family and never went no other place but to the blacksmith shop for nine months. He learned to temper steel, read well, and was an excellent horse shoer. Also build (sic) new wheels for buggies and wagons. He always had a helper in the shop and when the canal was build (sic) he would shoe 18 to 20 horses and mules in 1 day. Fitted and put 4 shoes on a horse for \$1.00 a head. But he made money in those days because he build (sic) a new house for his bride, and bought 100 acres of land in the first few years of his blacksmith work.

In the evening he would come home and lay on the front porch too tired to eat but in a little while he would come in and eat his supper by kerosene lights, of course. After 25 years at his work, he retired and went back to his first love, farming, which he did for several years. His shop was next to the saloon and when he was finished shoeing a horse or some other work, they would get what was called a growler, which was a little tin bucket of beer. It cost 15 cents and the bucket was passed around and I got a swallow once in a while, and it was so good.

He died when he was 68 years old. If he had the medicine we have today, he could have lived a long time yet. He died with Uric Acid.(Kidney failure). I have a trace of it but Zyloprim tablets take care of it.

Grandpa and Grandma Tschirhart had 5 boys and one girl, and their farm was 3 1/2 miles east of Castroville on Highway 90. He sold it to Emil Mechler and retired in Castroville. I was the oldest grandchild and Grandpa would come and get me in his little wagon and we would go fishing up at Paul Haby's place.

Grandpa died with a stroke. I was at his bedside when he died. He turned black and blue and was dead. He drank a lot, mostly whiskey.

Grandma (Ahr) Tschirhart was a good old soul. She worked hard and had a hard life, but like all the old people they stuck it out. When they lived in Castroville, Dad would hitch up the buggy and we would visit with them once or twice a week.

Grandpa Huesser was a grand old man. He came to Castroville in 1854 and was brew master for Mr. Keiffer. The brewery was in the basement of the building where the antique shop is, it was also the Wernette saloon and the L.M.Tondre store.

Later he had a saloon with Mr. Kilhorn as a partner, shortly though, he bought out Mr. Kilhorn and he had the saloon where the bank is now. First it was a frame building and in 1906 he build (sic) the store building where the bank is now.

He never drank water, he said water was only to wash your feet in. He drank 20 to 30 glasses (small glasses) of beer every day. He had an old tom cat that went to the saloon with him every day and at nite (sic) he would go ahead of Grandpa and meow ahead of him. The walks in those days were mostly brush and they had trails through them.

Grandpa Huesser lived to be 88 years old. He never was sick one day in his life. He went and took a dip in the river every morning before daylight.

He took a nap every day after dinner and at two o'clock he would get up and drink one cup of coffee and eat one piece of preserve bread. So one day when Grandma had his coffee ready, he did not come; she went and looked and he had died in his sleep.

Grandma Huesser (Schwendemann) was a pious and good woman. She had 1 child before she married Grandpa Huesser. She was married to Mr. Bilhartz and he died soon after this first child (Pauline) was born. So she married Grandpa Huesser. They had 5 girls and 3 boys. The girls names were Mary, Adline (she was my Godmother and lived to be 104 years old), Melanie, Cecilia and Helen. The 3 boys were Joe, Fritz and Eugene. Pauline Bilhartz married a Mr. Torres and they had a saloon across the street from Judge Roy Bean's Jersey Lily. Once in a while Grandpa would give his children a little money. When he gave his children \$100.00, Pauline would get \$50.00.

I went to Alsace (France) and found our Huesser relatives in Wittlesheim where he came from.

Our home was where Connie now lives. We had the whole half a block. We had a big barn, cow pen, hog pen, chicken house, rabbit hutch, garden, fruit trees and a flower bed. Half of the block was planted in hay in the summer and oats for the cows in winter. I was the oldest and Nedla is 3 years younger than I and Helen is 10 years younger than I.

We grew up and went to school every day and walked. No cars or bicycles. We went home at noon for dinner and going and coming to and from school the boys walked on one side of the street and the girls on the other. We had to go to Mass every morning. When we started school we could not speak English. We had first reader in English and first reader in German. We learned the German a lot easier than the English. We didn't learn the pronunciation of the V and the th\_till later in life. We did not distinguish the difference between the <u>a</u> and the <u>o</u>. After school we would play. Hilmer Mangold and I were the best of friends, so were Nedla and Madeline (Hilly's sister).

We had cows and horses and mules on the streets. They kept the grass and weeds down in the street. My Dad fixed us a little wagon with shafts and he made a harness for a big goat we had and we would hitch the goat to the little wagon and haul rock, manure or anything. We had fun.

Many evenings, Hilmer and I would go with his Grandma to her garden at the river where Wiley Mangold and Kilhorn now live. She had a big garden and we would pump water from a shallow well for the garden.

In the winter time I always set traps. I caught skunks, possums, coons and bobcats. Our school would stink in the winter, never got rid of the skunk smell. We made a little money from the pelts.

In the spring we always fixed us a ball diamond on a vacant lot. We made our own balls and bats. On our playground at the school we had a six foot solid fence between the boys and girls. No playing together.

Sister Pierre was one of our teachers and she broke one of those yard sticks on me every other day. They didn't hurt, broke easy. Sister Marcella was our best teacher. She would have been a General if she were a man. She had discipline and when she cracked you with a pomegranate switch across your bare calf you had a red mark. But we learned under her. I still remember her every nite (sic) in my prayers.

We enjoyed our neighborhood. All the kids to play with. We played marbles, spin tops, hide and seek, all such dumb games, but we thought it was great.

In the summer we were in the river all the time. We had a big swing on a cypress tree just above the dam.. It would take you half across the river. We also had a spring board. That was our biggest enjoyment in the summer. Swimming and more swimming. The river was clean, we would dive way down and get a cool drink. The swimming hole above the dam was enjoyed by many people from all around, Hondo, Devine, D'Hanis and all the small communities would come to swim and play.

We went 9 years to the parochial school, and 2 years to the public school. We never had a library. At the public school we had two books, Tom Sawyer and Huckleberry Finn. But we learned reading, writing and arithmetic. Never to (sic) good at spelling.

Our teachers at the public school were Miss Octavia Davis, Mrs. Sonny Haass, and Josephine Brucks. In the winter on Friday nites (sic) we would take the three teachers and go coon hunting from DeMontels up to Rio Medina. It was fun.

Later when we were out of school we would go to dances and surprise parties on the farms. Sweep out an old barn and go to fiddling. We always had a good dance on Sunday nites (sic). Wernettes Garden and Electric Park dance hall. We didn't go in blue jeans. We wore white shirts and ties, and the girls were all dressed nice; we respected each other.

Jimmy Klein was the good orchestra. Jimmy played 2 clarinets at one time. He was great. We danced waltzes, one step, trots, Charleston, and later when we were older we danced the old time dances. Waltzes, 2 steps, schotish (sic), put your little foot and others.

Grandpa Droitcourt played the fiddle, Aunt Alice the piano, and Paul Tschirhart the flute. No microphone, and you could hear them, real nice music. We really enjoyed dancing with all the nice ladies. My wife was a good dancer, well most all could dance well, because we learned young. The Brieden girls were light as a feather. Alice and I won the waltz contest at the Wernettes garden. Carrie and Laura were really good dancers. Mother and I really could dance the schotish (sic), we liked to dance it. I had several girl friends before I found Mother.

We had good teachers in our school. We learned the Baltimore catechism and I believe the world would be better today if we lived as we learned.

At Christmas time dad would get a cedar tree. Mother put a few candles, candy, fruit and a few trimmings, and sometimes a few gifts on it. I never will forget when I received a 20 cent can of paint for my bicycle. But we always had good eats every day of the year. Homemade bread, butter, cheese, bacon, sausage, blood sausage, head cheese, and all the good things that are no good so they tell us. That is all B.S., what goes in does not hurt, only what goes out.

Every Monday morning was wash day. Hot water was made and everything scrubbed on a wash board and all the wash and rinse water was poured to the fig (trees) and on the grass.

Friday all the good clothes was ironed. I remember one Sunday I used 3 ironed white shirts. When Tragasser opened the Electric Park Dance hall, I was the coat checker. 10 cents each. There were so many people I had hats and coats all over the room and checked out perfect. It was the best dance hall almost anywhere. Always had a big crowd.

Lots of bootleg beer and whiskey. I guess that's why so many came to Castroville, we had at one time 56 bootleggers wide open. Beer was 10 cents a bottle and whiskey was \$1.00 a flask. Cheaper by the gallon. I watched Joe (Sport) Tschirhart and Uncle Rudolph make whiskey. It came out of the still white as water and about 180 proof. They put it in cleaned oak kegs to pour in the added water to bring it down to 90 or 100 proof. Everybody made beer at home. One of our favorite places to go was Ma Kempfs place. We would get a head of lettuce and a loaf of limburger cheese and go and get some beers and eat, sing and be merry.

Sport Tschirhart had one of the biggest joints in Castroville. Beer, wine and whiskey and poker games. I remember one day he had two poker tables going and the revenue agents were making raids. Henry Haller told all the bootleggers that Mr. Stevens was in town, so Sport told his brother, August, to go hitch up the hearse and stand in front of the house, so he did, and when Mr. Stevens drove by, he took off his hat, he thought there was a funeral with all the cars and the hearse around the house. By the way, one of the Newton boys was in a poker game. (The Newton boys were the last famous bank robbers).

When I opened the little grocery and the fruit stand, we would pack 1 can of Blue Ribbon malt, 1 Fleishmanns yeast, 1 pound of beer caps and 5 pounds of sugar. That was on a Monday morning. This batch would make from 80 to 100 bottles of beer. The cost of this batch was about \$1.60 to \$1.75.

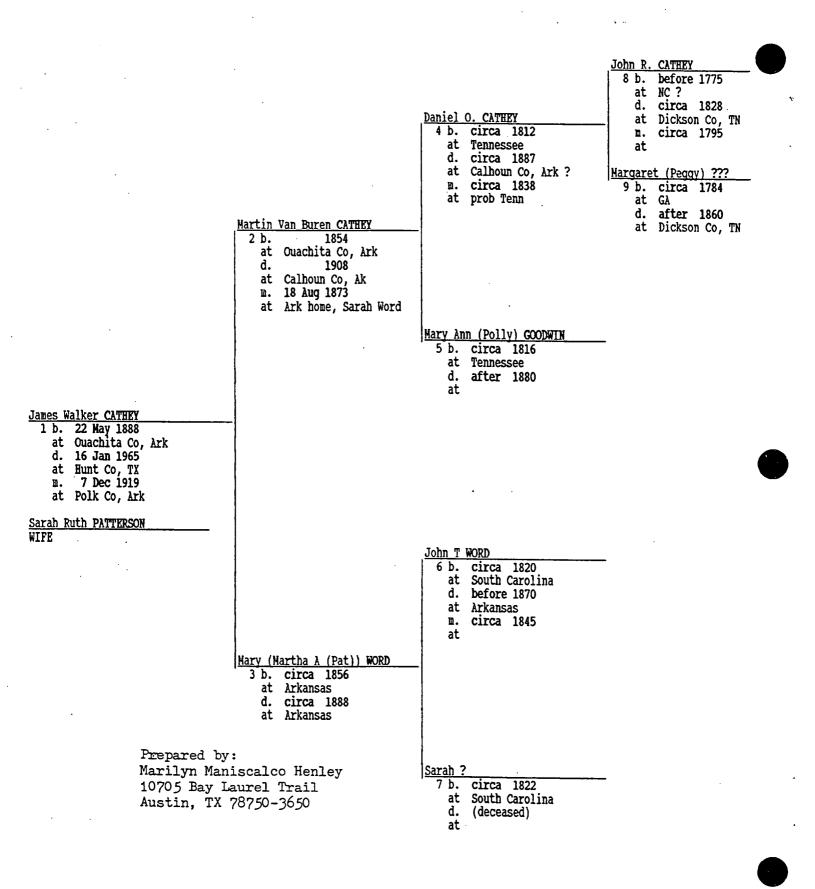
We were married in 1929 on April 23, in LaCoste, Texas. We went to Dallas and Fort Worth for about 6 or 7 days. I had a model T touring car, but Alvin, my wife's brother, let us have his coupe. We left with 14 boots in the tires and 2 new tires in the trunk. We made the trip and never had a flat. We stayed in the new Plaza Hotel the first nite (sic) in room 342. We went to the Aztec Theater that evening and I don't remember the film, but I do remember a colored guy sitting under a railroad, and him singing "The Lonesome Road."

We paid \$5.00 a month rent at Aunt Melanie's house. The little house in the back, it is still there. We had a hard time. The depression hit that year, but we made it. I remember the first month or so mother cooked some cabbage. When I walked in I said, "What in the hell do I smell?" She said, "I'm cooking cabbage." I said, "Goodby, I'm going to get me a hamburger." (Cost them days was 10 cents). She always tried to cook what I liked, she would ask my mother what I liked, but she never cooked any more cabbage.

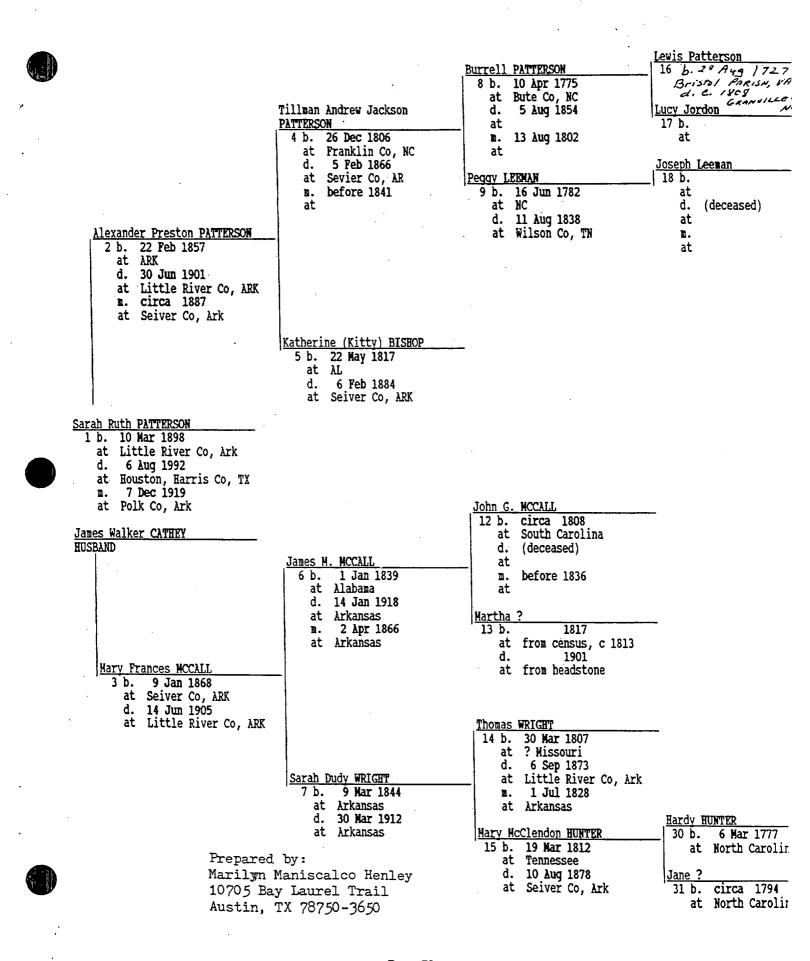
We barely made a living but we managed, and when mother had to go to the hospital, we had \$20.00 put away, but my father helped us and paid the hospital bills. I paid him 5% interest as long as he lived. He would rather have the interest than for me to pay him off when I was making some money. When he died I owed him \$2,750.00, so I paid my sisters.

My dad was good to me and I was good to him. I would take him to Del Rio, but mostly to Eagle Pass to the races and rodeo. Eagle Pass had the best rodeo I ever saw. They had real big Brahma bulls and my dad really enjoyed those trips. Once I took him and Albert Hoog to Hot Springs to the races for a week. He didn't bet, but loved to see horses run. I rented a little house. Couldn't get a motel and we ate good. Albert Hoog would do the cooking. I think I paid \$40.00 for the house for a week.

Going back to the rodeo, I think the best bull rider that ever lived was a young boy from Copperas Cove, he was the clown also, and was the only rider that could ride those big bulls. When he clowned he would run behind those big bulls, catch them by the tail and stick his feet in the ground and turn 3 flips before hitting on his feet, but only one year could he perform. He went to war and had his leg shot off and never could compete again.

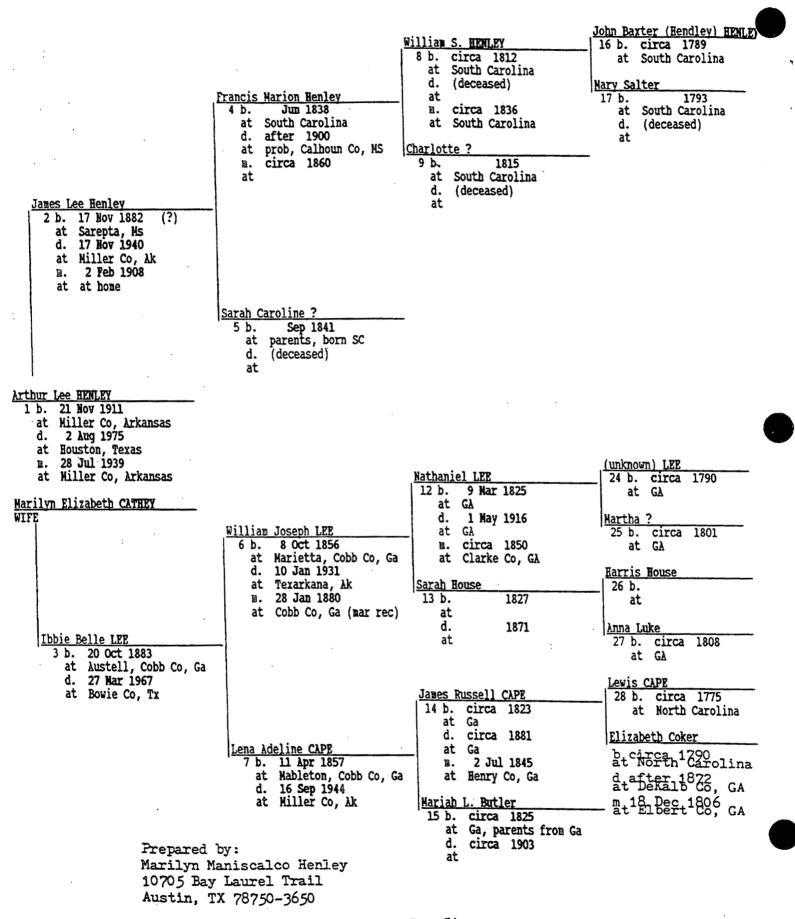


AGS Quarterly



Austin, TX

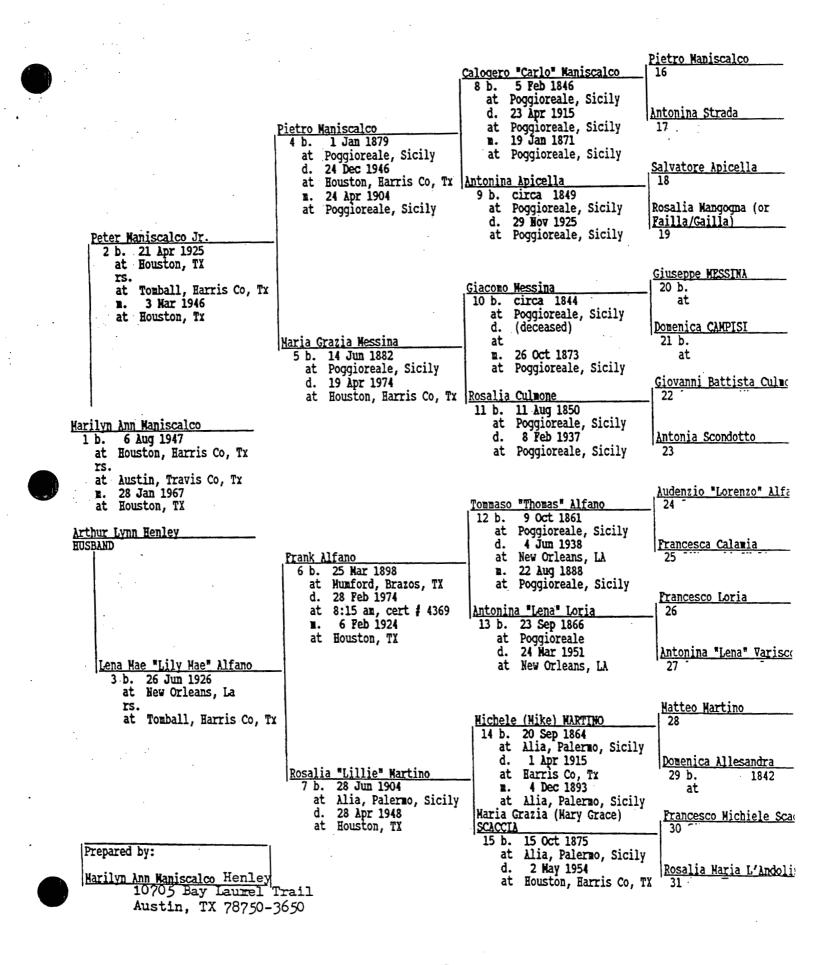
: :



Page 74

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

Austin, TX



## NO REST WITH A RATTLER

## by Ruth Hardt Koehler

Almost every spring, there are articles in the papers about rattlesnake roundups. The weather is turning warm and the snakes are beginning to come out of their dens into the warm sunshine. It has also become a way of making money with the selling of snake skins for boots, billfolds, belts, and other items. When I read these stories, an event in my memory again becomes vivid and I wonder why anyone takes the chance of being bitten!

It was a time of my life that I will never forget. Having just had my third birthday on February 27, 1924, it is probably one of my most impressive memories. We lived on the ranch at Yancey, in Medina County, Texas, and my mother's Frick family from San Antonio always loved visiting in the country; it was always one of our favorite times. The Frick family was a family of love, laughter and joyful living in spite of life's many hardships.

On the weekend of May 29, 1927, we had a houseful of guests and all the beds were occupied; so my parents, Anton and Laura Frick Hardt, along with my nineteen month old baby brother, Calvin, whom my father nicknamed "Pete", slept on a pallet on the screened back porch.

About 3:30 in the morning of May 30th, my mother was awakened with a severe pain above her eye. For a few minutes, she said, she sat up in bed and pressed her hand against her forehead thinking she could suppress the pain. But as the burning sensation continued, she got up and in the dark went into the kitchen and bathed her forehead with cold water thinking this might ease the pain. When this gave no relief, she got some matches and took them to my father who was lying on the pallet. Thinking it could probably be a scorpion, she told him they had better look for fear it might sting the baby. He took the match, reached over and lit it on the floor and as he did so he saw a diamondback rattlesnake

slowly crawling away between the two pillows just beneath his arm. Immediately upon seeing it he screamed, "It's a rattlesnake". He struck at it with a hammer which was lying nearby but it crawled through a crack in the floor and as it crawled away it rattled.

By the time my mother reached the front bed room, she felt as if she was going to faint; so she immediately lay down and my father who had been a nurse in World War I sucked the wound which he continued doing for about fifteen minutes. About ten or fifteen minutes after the bite her head began to swell and in a few seconds it was so swollen that she could not see. About fifty minutes after she was bitten, Dr. W. H. Smith of Hondo, Texas, which is thirteen miles from where we lived, arrived to administer the anti-venom serum, after which he lanced the bite from fang to fang. By this time she started vomiting blood and also hemorrhaging from her kidneys. I can vividly remember sneaking into the adjoining bedroom and peeping around the corner of the door to see the doctor as he worked. A loving aunt gently pulled me away.

Then she was taken to the Mechler Hospital in Hondo where they gave her a second anti-venom serum injection. She continued hemorrhaging for about six hours and her pulse was so weak that

the doctor gave her glucose. She was strengthened immediately. In the middle of the afternoon the doctor left, finally having a little hope for her to recover. And she did! Had it not

been that the two drugstores in Hondo had each received their first vials of anti-venom serum, she probably would not have survived. She got both vials!

The day after the bite, I remember watching my father, grandfather and uncles as they tore up boards and were successful in finding the snake. It had four rattles and a button.

But I remember more vividly the day that my mother came home from the hospital. They had not prepared me for the shock I felt when I saw her--she was home so she should have been normal. Instead, I saw a mother whose head was still swollen as large as a bucket and colored every color you can imagine--purple, red, green, yellow, etcetera. I fainted!

A week after she had been bitten, we went to San Antonio and stayed with her sisters for three weeks while she further recuperated. Here, due to her unusual case, Colonel Martin Lalor Crimmins<sup>1</sup> who had helped develop the anti-venom serum<sup>2</sup> came to visit her on several occasions and had her write down everything just the way it happened so he could report it to Washington. He later asked her permission to publish her story from coast to coast in the hopes of saving lives. It was a real thrill for us as children to see this handsome six-foot man arrive in his snappy military uniform and driven by a chauffeur.

Col. Crimmins was born on April 4, 1876, in New York City, the son of John D. and Lily Lalor Crimmins. He was an army officer, traveler, herpetologist, and military historian.<sup>3</sup> During his military career he had seen many soldiers die from rattlesnake bites. Prior to enlisting in The Rough Riders, Col. Crimmins was within four months of completing his studies at the University of Virginia and becoming a fullfledged Doctor of Medicine. While stationed in San Antonio in 1920, he was determined to find an antidote after watching a small child die from a bite. In 1924, he and a New York doctor began importing a serum developed in Brazil which worked. But in 1925 the federal government halted importation of the serum, explaining "It hasn't yet been sufficiently demonstrated." Having been bitten several times himself, it seemed that these absorptions of venom had made him partially im-He resolved to make his blood an anti-venom serum. Howevmune. er, the army doctors would have nothing to do with the idea. Fortunately, Dr. Dudley Jackson of San Antonio consented to participate in the experiment. By receiving injections of snake venom smaller than lethal doses, he experienced the expected painful reactions until the fourth day when there was a marked lack of

<sup>1</sup>West Texas Historical Association Year Book, Vol. XXX, October 1954, Abilene, Texas, pp. 3-16, reproduced from the holdings of the Texas State Archives.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>The Handbook of Texas, A Supplement, Vol. III, Texas State Historical Association, Austin, Texas, 1976, pp. 208-209. Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

effect of the poison. Three months after the experiment, a three year old boy was bitten by a rattler and Col. Crimmins offered his blood. After the boy failed to respond to other treatment, it was accepted. The next day, the boy sat up in bed and played with his toys. He later fully recovered. Col. Crimmins' theory was proved.<sup>4</sup>

In 1953, Col. Crimmins received the Walter Reed Award "in recognition of courageous service to mankind." Col. Crimmins had allowed himself to be inoculated with snake venom until he could give blood transfusions to snake bite victims and later help to develop the anti-venom serum. Col. Crimmins died in San Antonio at Brook Army Hospital on 05 February 1955.<sup>5</sup>

Many years later, the Castro Colonies Heritage Association published the <u>Medina County History.</u><sup>6</sup> In it, David W. Mechler wrote of the Mechler Hospital, "Mrs. Anton Hardt of Yancey was bitten by a rattlesnake on the forehead while sleeping. Her face was quite swollen and discolored and there was great fear for her life. Mrs. Mechler, realizing the seriousness of it pleaded with Dr. Smith not to let Mrs. Hardt die since she was the mother of small children. Dr. Smith, with tears in his eyes, promised that he was doing everything he knew to pull her through. Mrs. Hardt did recover and was later released from the hospital." She suffered no after effects in subsequent years, nor did she ever forget the excellent medical care she received.

My mother, Laura Josephine Rose Frick Hardt, born on 29 April 1893 lived to the age of 90, dying on 04 September 1983 and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Hondo, Texas, next to the grave of my father, Anton John Hardt, born 10 December 1892, who died on 13 June 1980. A city girl from San Antonio, she had given up a career in 1920 as a supervisor for Southwestern Bell Telephone to marry and move to the country and live with the man she loved. It was only after my father's death that she told me that her sisters said she would never make it in the country. She became an excellent cook and ranch wife, but most of all a remarkable woman.

In addition to my mother's snake bite, my grandfather Henry George Hardt, my father Anton John Hardt, and my brother Richard Wilburn Hardt, were all bitten by rattlesnakes on this same ranch.

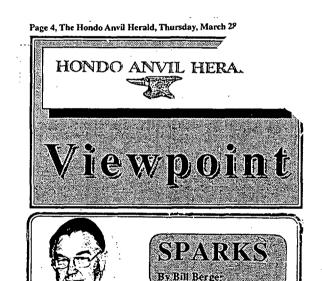
<sup>4</sup>West Texas Historical Association Year Book, Abilene, Texas Vol. XXXI, October, 1955, pp. 145-150, reproduced from the holdings of the Texas State Library.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid.

<sup>6</sup>The History of Medina County Texas, Castro Colonies Heritage Association, Castroville, Texas, pp. 55-56.

Considering rattlesnakes from the lighter side, my husband and I were very amused by a recent editorial in the Hondo Anvil Herald, my very excellent hometown newspaper. If you haven't heard of it before, maybe you'll be as entertained as we were.

> Ruth Hardt Koehler 4500 Hyridge Drive Austin TX 78759-8054



One of the funniest snake stories ever written has been making the rounds of Texas newspapers, and I dare you to read this one and keep a straight face all the way through. If it doesn't give you a laugh, maybe you'd better find out if you are suffering from a serious case of depression, as it is one of the best little humorous essays I have read. It has been borrowed by so many different editors, that I won't try to say where I found it, but if you have already seen it, read it again and see if it has changed since the last time you saw it.

The patient was explaining why he was in the hospital. He said his wife had brought a bunch of pot plants and hanging baskets into the house to keep them from freezing, and it happened that a little green snake had hidden himself in one of those plants.

When the snake warmed up, it came slithering out of the plant and went under the sofa. The fellow's wife saw it and let out a great scream. He happened to be taking a bath at the time, but he leaped out of the

tub, and ran naked to see what his wife was screaming about. His wife told him a snake was under the sofa, so he got down on the floor to look for it, and here came his dog and cold-nosed him. Well,

he thought it was the snake and he fainted.

His wife thought he had had a heart attack and called an ambulance. The attendants rushed in and loaded him on the stretcher and started carrying him out.

About that time the snake came slithering out from under the sofa and the ambulance men saw it and dropped the stretcher and broke the fellow's leg and that's why he was in the hospital.

Well, with her husband in the hosptial with a broken leg and a snake under her couch, the wife went next door to enlist the aid of a neighbor who had the reputation of being an outdoorsman, having camped out with the Cub Scouts last summer.

His wife was at the grocery store and he volunteered to corral the snake.

Armed with a rolled-up newspaper, he took a few swishes under the couch and declared that the snake had probably left the premises.

"Thank goodness," sighed the woman, plopping down on the couch. As her hand dropped between the cushions, it brushed a small scaly skin, which she immediately realized was the snake.

Screaming, she fainted dead away on the sofa as the snake slithered quickly back to the floor and underneath the couch.

Realizing that something needed to be done, the great hunter drew upon his meager first aid skills and remembered a demonstration of mouth-to-mouth resuscitation he had seen.

So he pushed the woman's head back into the proper position and just, as he started the first breath, in ran his wife with a sackful of groceries after hearing her neighbor's scream.

Seeing her husband mouth-to-mouth with the neighbor woman on the sofa, she immediately slammed the sack-full of canned goods across the top of his head.

The crash and scattering cans brought the fainted woman up with a start.

When she saw the man laying on the floor, and his wife bending over him, she was sure he had been bitten by the snake, so she ran to the kitchen and brought out a small bottle of whiskey which she began to pour down the fellow's throat.

His wife, beginning to regret hitting him with the sack, was subdued but did manage to wrestle the bottle away from the well-meaning neighbor, sloshing some on both of them in the process.

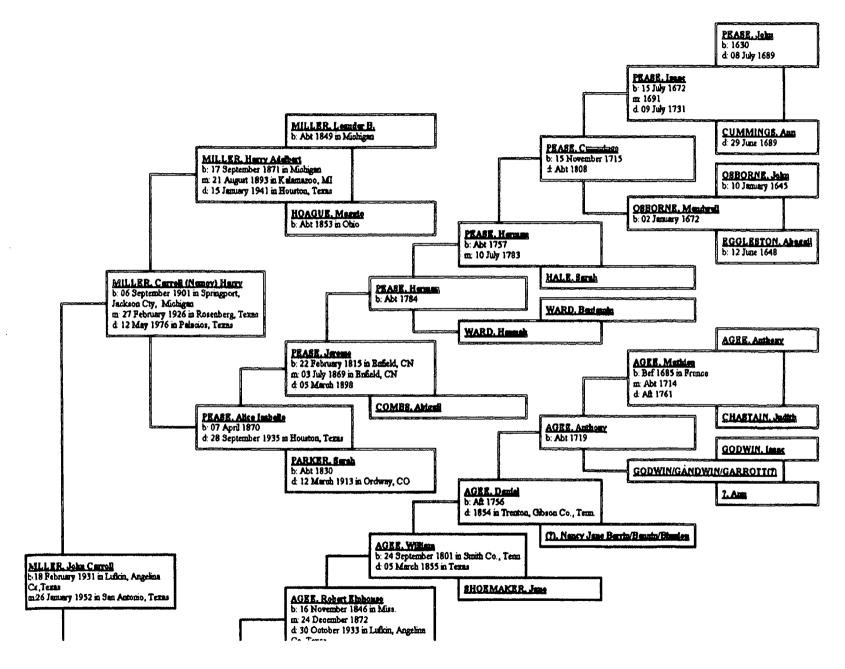
About that time, two policemen, summoned by a neighbor who had heard the screams and all the other commotion, walked in. After a sniff of the whiskey aroma from the man and both women, the officers listened politely as the two women, talking at the same time, explained about how a snake caused it all.

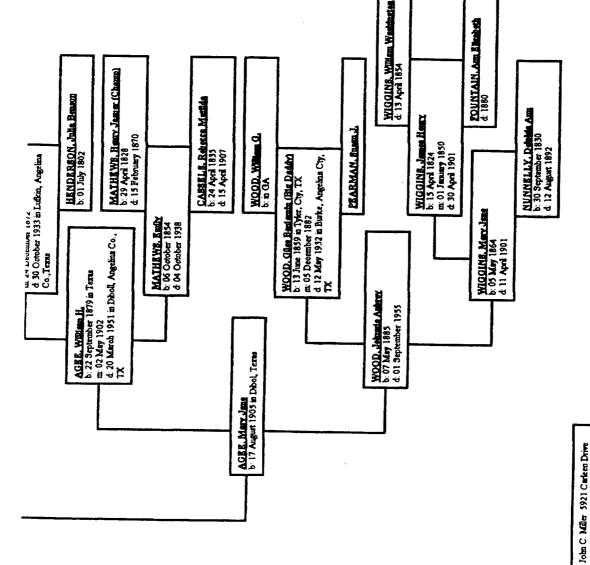
The policemen left with a summoned ambulance containing the unconscious husband and his sobbing wife, leaving the first woman completely unbalanced with a very small and scared snake hiding under the sofa.

# 1

Reprinted with permission

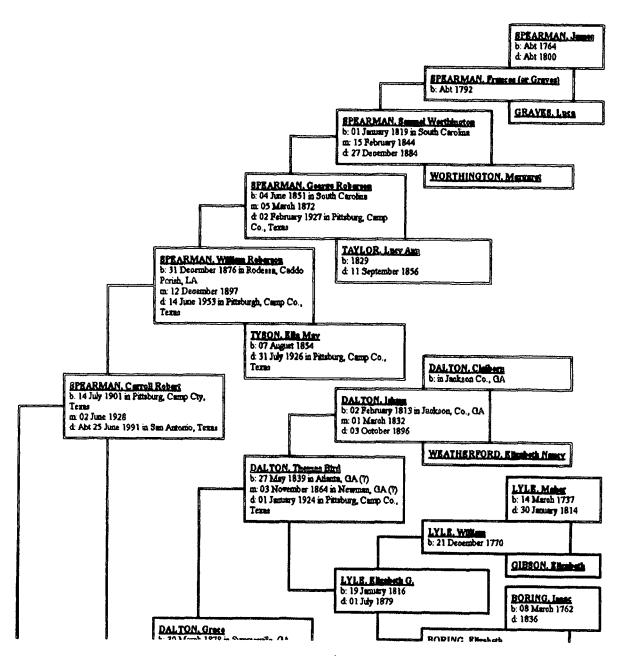
## ANCESTORS OF JOHN CARROLL MILLER

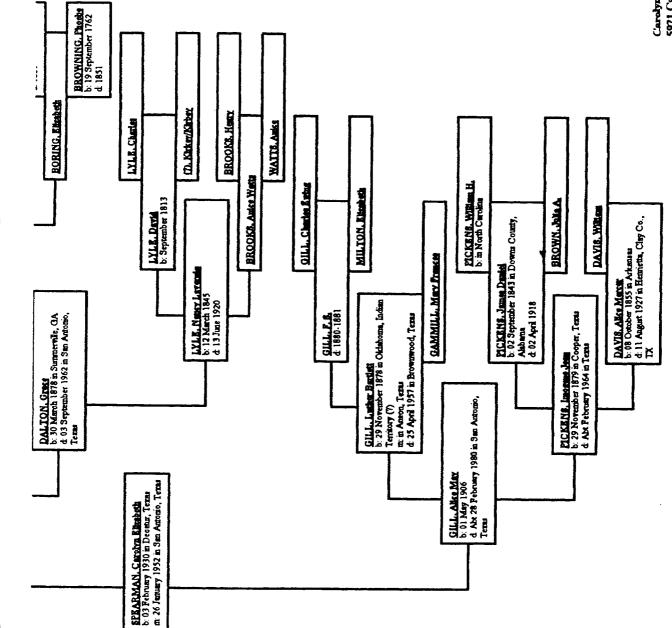




Aurtin, Terra 78757 (512) 451-1993

# ANCESTORS OF CAROLYN ELIZABETH SPEARMAN MILLER





•

Carolyn S. Miller 5921 Carleen Drive Aueth, Taxea 78757 (<u>5</u>171 451 1993

-

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

Ancestor Listing Pages

Austin, TX

	Born: August 24, 1805 Married: December 18, 1829 Died: July 30, 1853 Father: Hugh Henry, Jr. Mother: Elizabeth Tamnasson Other Spouses:	in: Robertson County, TN in: Robertson County, TN in: Travis County, TX
	Wife: Elizabeth B. Walton	
of said	Born: August 21, 1810 Died: October 23, 1880 Father: Meredith Walton Mother: Sarah Elizabeth Yates Other Spouses:	in: Robertson County, TN in: Travis County, TX
Ţ	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Meridith Walton Henry Born: January 26, 1831 Married: January 04, 1870 Died: March 12, 1912 Spouse: Nancy Jane Mullins	in: Robertson County, TN in: in: Waelder, Gonzales County, TX
2 F	Name: Elizabeth T Henry Born: October 11, 1832 Married: October 28, 1856 Died: April 20, 1906 Spouse: Samuel Blue Bales	in: Robertson County, TN in: in: San Marcos, TX
3 M	Name: Hugh G. Henry Born: February 18, 1834 Married: March 13, 1860 Died: March 26, 1873 Spouse: Louisa S. Cole	in: Robertson County, TN in: in:
4 M	Name: David Nelson Henry Born: January 13, 1836 Married: February 10, 1861 Died: March 23, 1911 Spouse: Nancy Caroline Rowe	in: Robertson County, TN in: in: Pleasanton, TX
5 М	Name: John Richard Henry Born: November 11, 1837 Married: Died: October 31, 1864	in: Robertson County, TN in: in: Jacksonville, AL
6 F	Spouse: Name: Mary Jane Henry Born: November 24, 1839 Married: June 11, 1868 Died: January 08, 1918 Spouse: Samuel Abel Brown	in: Robertson County, TN in: Travis County, TX in: Round Rock, Williamson County, TX
7	Name: Amanda M. Henry	······································
F	Born: March 31, 1842 Married: May 25, 1865 Died: May 11, 1906 Spouse: Armenius Robert Trogdon	in: Robertson County, TN in: Travis County, TX in: Del Valle, Travis County, TX
8	Name: Thomas Jefferson Henry	
M	Born: May 18, 1844 Married: December 22, 1869 Died: December 16, 1882 Spouses: Sarah Elizbeth Jones, Lucy Irb	in: Robertson County, TN in: Travis County, TX in: TX y

ŧ,

. .... .

9	Name: James Monroe Henry Born: August 23, 1846	in: Robert	son County, TN
м	Married: January 19, 1870	in: Gonzal	
	Died: December 22, 1882		lle, Williamson County, TX
	Spouse: Margaret Cordelia Flint		
10	Name: Franklin Donaldson Henry		
	Born: November 03, 1848		son County, TN
м	Married: September 24, 1872		County, TX
	Died: November 06, 1913	in: San Ar	atonio, TX
<u> </u>	Spouse: Anna Martin	<u> </u>	
11	Name: Texanna Chloe Henry	•. <b>`</b> •	- ·
F	Born: December 13, 1853 Married: January 05, 1882		County, TX
r	Died: August 05, 1934		County, TX County, TX
	Spouse: John Addison Shaw "Jack"	III. TIAVIS	County, IX
	······		
12	Name: Born:	in:	
	Martied:	in:	
ĺ	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:	-	
13	Name:		
	Bom:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
14	Name:	1	
	Born: Married:	in: in:	
	Died:	in: in:	
	Spouse:	445.	
15	Name:		
-	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
1	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
16	Name:	-	
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died: Spouse:	in:	
17			
*	Name: Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
{	Died:	in:	•
	Spouse:		
18	Name:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
19	Name:	•	
	Born:	in:	
	Married: Died:	in: in:	
	Spouse:	<u></u> ;	
20	Name:		
	Born:	in:	SUBMITTED BY
	Married:	in:	JOSEPHINE BROWN ROSS
		* A	
{	Died: Spouse:	in:	905 E 38 STREET

-----

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

Ancestor Listing Pages

Austin, TX

	Born: June 25, 1751	in: Pittsylvania County, VA	
	Married: December 17, 1800	in: Davidson County, TN	
	Died: April 17, 1834	in: Robertson County', TN	
	Father: Hugh Henry, Sr.	••	
	Mother: Mary Donelson		
	Other Spouses:		
	Wife: Elizabeth Tamnasson		
	Born:	in:	
	Died: Father:	in:	
	Mother:	·	
	Other Spouses:	· ·	
	CHILDREN		
$\overline{1}$	Name: John D. Henry		
1	Born: August 24, 1805	in Rebenson County The	
м	Married: December 29, 1829	in: Robertson County, TN in: Robertson County, TN	
-	Died: July 30, 1853	in: Travis County, TX	
	Spouse: Elizabeth B. Walton	and a service country, 1.A	
2	Name: Nancy Henry		
_	Born:	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died: Spouse:	in:	
3	Name: Rachel Henry		
1	Born:	<u></u>	
F	Married:	in: in:	
1	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:	••••	
4	Name: Mary Henry		
_	Born:	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
$\frac{1}{2}$	Spouse: Azariah Hendley		
5	Name: David Henry Born:	in:	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name: Thomas Henry		
	Born:	in:	
M	Married: Died:	in:	
	Spouse:	in:	
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	ìn:	
	Spouse:		

SUBMITTED BY JOSEPHINE BROWN ROSS 905 E 38 STREET AUSTIN, TX 78705-1810 (512) 459-6121 .

Ancestor Listing Pages Austin, TX

rried: Died: Bef October 10, 1791 ather: other: Other Spouses: Wife: Mary Donelson Born: Died: Abt 1808 ather: John Donelson Sr. other: Catherine Davis Other Spouses: HLDREN Name: John Henry Born: Married: Died: 1779 Spouse:	in: in: in: in: Robertson County, TN in: in:
ather: other: Other Spouses: Wife: Mary Donelson Born: Died: Abt 1808 ather: John Donelson Sr. other: Catherine Davis Other Spouses: HLDREN Name: John Henry Born: Married: Died: 1779	in: in: Robertson County, TN in:
other: Other Spouses: Wife: Mary Donelson Born: Died: Abt 1808 ather: John Donelson Sr. other: Catherine Davis Other Spouses: HLDREN Name: John Henry Born: Married: Died: 1779	in: Robertson County, TN
Other Spouses: Wife: Mary Donelson Born: Died: Abt 1808 ather: John Donelson Sr. other: Catherine Davis Other Spouses: HLDREN Name: John Henry Born: Married: Died: 1779	in: Robertson County, TN
Wife: Mary Donelson Born: Died: Abt 1808 ather: John Donelson Sr. other: Catherine Davis Other Spouses: HLDREN Name: John Henry Born: Married: Died: 1779	in: Robertson County, TN
Born: Died: Abt 1808 ather: John Donelson Sr. other: Catherine Davis Other Spouses: ILDREN Name: John Henry Born: Married: Died: 1779	in: Robertson County, TN
Died: Abt 1808 ather: John Donelson Sr. other: Catherine Davis Other Spouses: ILDREN Name: John Henry Born: Married: Died: 1779	in: Robertson County, TN
ather: John Donelson Sr. other: Catherine Davis Other Spouses: <b>ILDREN</b> Name: John Henry Born: Married: Died: 1779	in:
other: Catherine Davis Other Spouses: ILDREN Name: John Henry Born: Married: Died: 1779	
Other Spouses: ILDREN Name: John Henry Born: Married: Died: 1779	
Name: John Henry Born: Married: Died: 1779	
Name: John Henry Born: Married: Died: 1779	
Born: Married: Died: 1779	
Died: 1779	
	in:
Spouse:	in:
Name: Hugh Henry, Jr.	the Difference in Concernence 114
Born: June 25, 1751 Married: December 17, 1800	in: Pittsylvania County, VA in: Davidson County, TN
Died: April 17, 1834	in: Robertson County, TN
Spouse: Elizabeth Tamnasson	······································
Name: David Henry	
Born: February 11, 1753	in: Pittsylvania County, VA
Married:	in:
Died: October 14, 1846 Spouse: Priscilla Mooring Earheart	in: Robertson County, TN
Name: Issac Henry Born:	in:
Married:	in:
Died:	in:
Spouse:	
Name: Mary Henry	
Born:	in:
	in: in:
	641
Born:	in:
Married:	in:
	in:
	in:
	in:
Died:	in:
Spouse:	
Name:	
Born:	in:
	in: in:
	ш.
Spouse:	SUBMITTED BY
	Married: Died: Spouse: Name: Thomas Henry Born: Married: Died: Spouse: Name: Catherine Henry Born: Married: Died: Spouse: Name:

905 E 38 STREET AUSTIN, TX 78705-1810 (512) 459-6121

### SVIEL NI SNOLIVARNED XIS ATLINA BODE

# SCHMARTER HOLE' (1136-1863)

Compiled by : EXWING & JAY SHIRLEY Mustin 1/96

Linnen Weber, 1815-1845

brandshagen/Kreis Grimen/ Pomern: Gremnow, Heldhof, Grunheide Kirkspiel Kolzow, Mecklenburg, Germany Vom Bremen nach den USA mit Frau, 4 Sohne und 1 Tochter ausgewandert, 1845-6

Arrived, Calveston, TX 20 Jan, 1846 on Barque Apollo marti (1000-1001) management (1000-1001), martine

serve evens h	VITIIA	25, 120 / Xak jeodes						
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		)						
	Z/01 P	20 Dec .86						
2	nna m Pettr	∎ Jay T. Shrirley					puno;	ļ.
07. 9	•	51. <b>04</b> () 4				nottem	to further infor	i – Ian
WITTER		EBGUN I					R FINE	
						• -	i imiterate, or	Key: Did not
70/03/6	10/67/3 5	72, 100 ľ P		15/07/0		86/5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	chicle n
29/01/E Shah	CEISIMEIDI	5 190 1918 ( BODE		3\59\71 BURKE	15/8/5 89 EXENDED		A S/28/27	q s/s/49 Eckert
mertan. Maan	m Carolyn			amyani m Tayang	m Ella		Den sbim	m Ella
P3/53/66			Z6/11/7q00	5/11/9 q	28/91/2 q /	71/59 /16/	219 28/2/2 9	08/6/7 <sup>q</sup>
WIEES	COME	7 WILES	) <i>and</i>	ာ တာတ	C COMMENT	8 WII 88	NOH BITDON	
				,				
Wendel Vegi døf t						ang 6∏ p°. Ng ⊐44 S Tenis	actual entre e rest of the second entre e rest of the second e for the second entre e for t	(2mm)
ALLIAS 8 Jul (852						stient a	P 33 RPA 1829	b & d Infancy
LIN SVI						A H ISIDIN	RAME DIRIGIOS	Irledrich
			LIN			L.y.		
5061 Inc éi (	9			IIN				
<b>Zigerner</b>	-	LIN	SEEDING	_	<b>—</b> (070)	C V HPUTTe	Lin	
8231 <b>34</b> 2 828 823 <b>34</b> 2 828		dəs cz q	b 1 Dec 23	ZZ JAH ZI "	4	8181 041 91		(8781-5181)
D L RODARIE			CHWATCHIR S	T HIRDHOL		.C.N BODRED		C. DAVID
<b>\$</b>	Contraction and state			) maanan s ge Cillespie		at steinola	)	

AGS Quarterly

ь

pb

**111** 

d

pd

BODE .

**d** 1869

RADETZKY.

Ъ

m

ь

b

Ш

Carl

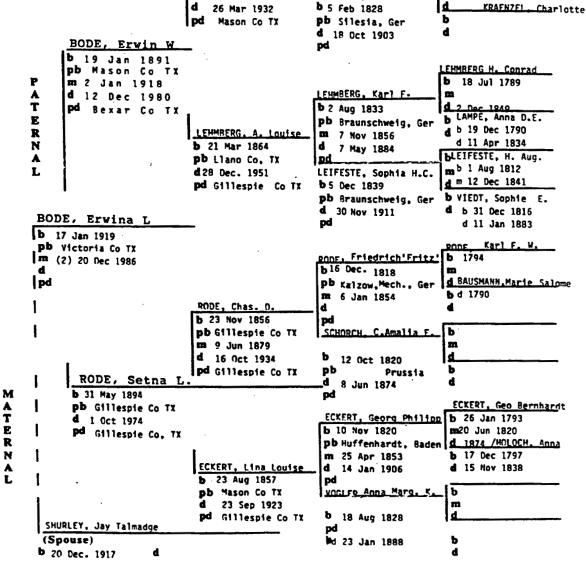
d 1866 wriss Charlotte

George

BODE, Erwina LaDell

SHURLEY

ANCESTOR CHART Date of Birth Place of Birth BODE, Robert Date of Marriage **b** 15 Jun 1823 pb Silesia, Ger. Date of Death Place of death BODE, William Carl ma 20 Sep 1853 h 11 Dec 1859 d 21 Apr 1903 pb Llano Co TX pd. m 13 Mar 1883 RADETZKY, Johanna d 26 Mar 1932 pd Mason Co TX



An unmixed German-Texan Lineage

GF.278

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION - TEXAS STATE LIBI** 

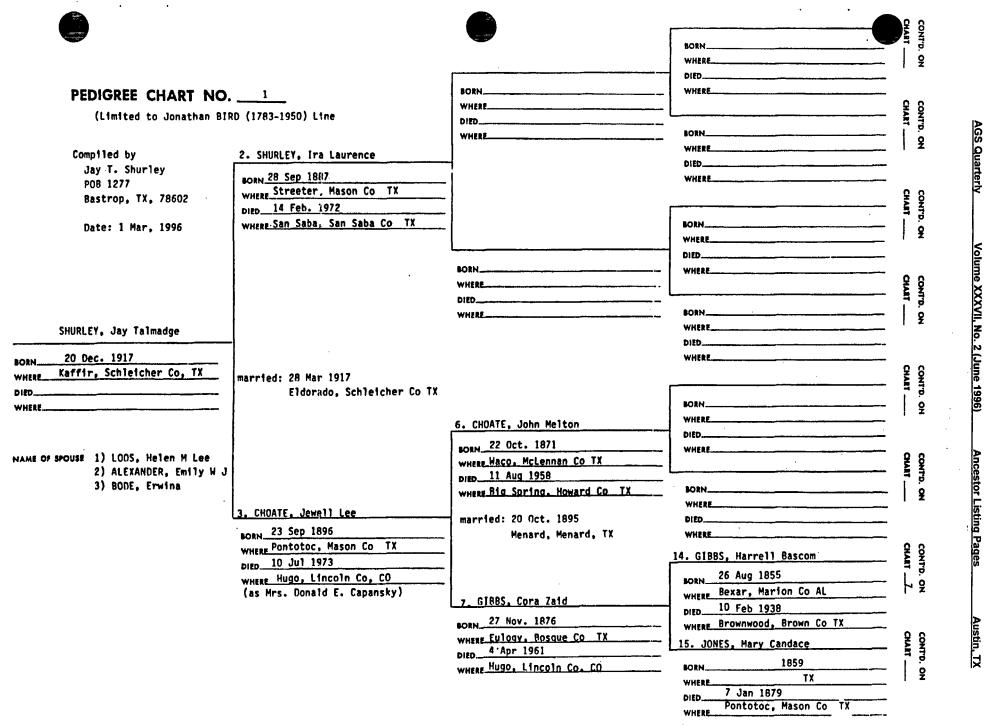
Jay T. & Erwina B. Shurley P.O. Box 1277 Bastrop, DX 78602-1277

IONT'D. ON	CONT'D. ON CHART			IT'D. ON CONT'D. ON RT CHART	CONT'D. ON CHART	CONT'D. ON CHART
BORN WHERE DIED	WHERE	WHERE BORN WHERE	BORN WHERE DIED	BORN WHERE DIED WHERD J17. STANFORD, Mary Gorn Where Died	WHERE 118. BIRD, Jonathan BORN 1873 WHERE Free State of Franklin (NC) Dieb 1850 Dieb TX (Rowie, Cass of Titus Co)	к 77 ИС
56. GIBBS, William	BORN 1814 WHERE NC DIED DIED WHERE	57. sarah 1808 - 1808	WHERE TN	58. EARNFST, William Franklin Colemar CORM 7 Aug 1813 WHERE 18. JUN 1878 DIED 21 JUN 1878 WHERE 10000 Co TX	BIRD, Rachel 1812	WHERE Feb. 1865 DIED. Van Buren, Crawford Co AR WHERE Van Buren, Crawford Co AR
	ē	BORN 1835 AL WHERE C1v11 Har soldler WHERE UNKNOWN		29. EARNEST, Mary Melinda	DORN 17 NOV 1839 WHERE BEXAL Marion Co AL DIED 10 Aug 1916 WHERE Big Spring, Howard Co TX	
•	PEDIGREE CHART NO. 7 (Limited to Jonathan BIRD Descendancy ) Compiled by Jay T. Shurley 28. GIBBS, POB 1277	Bastrop, TX, 78602 Date: 1 Mar 1996		NAME OF SPOUSE		

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996) Ancestor Listing Pages

Austin, TX

.



Page 9

Ancestor Listing Pages

Austin, TX

### A SURPRISING TRIP TO WENDELSTEIN, GERMANY

In October, 1995, we had two weeks to visit Poland and Germany in search of records of my Hirdler-Mihm and Wagenknecht-Schmidt families. Although they were all of German ancestry, the places they had lived were now in Poland and the former East-Germany as well as the former West-Germany.

Armed with my Family Group Sheets printed in both German and Polish, postcards from the 1930s showing scenes of the places they had lived, and Grandpa Hirdler's recollections of life in Peilau before emigrating, George and I started out with great expectations.

Wrong! Without an interpreter in Poland, or in the former East Germany, there was no way at all to get any information or ask any questions! Only the hotel clerks spoke any English and that was very limited. I was showing my postcard of Herrmann's Bleach Factory at the hotel in Zary, Poland (formerly Sorau, Schlesien) when a guest there, an older local man, locked at the picture and said he remembered the place, but it was no more. That was the extent of any assistance in genealogical research.

Our center of operations in Poland was in Wroclaw. Dr. Carl Benjamin Hirdler, the one who brought his family to America in 1860, had lived in the village of Peilau (now renamed Pilawa). Our first stop was at the town of Dzierzoniów (formerly Reichenbach). This was the village two miles from Peilau where the shoemaker, Kirkoff, gave C. B. a chance to repair shoes. We bought a city map at the tourist office and found the road to Pilawa. Except, now there were three Pilawas on the map: Pilawa Dolan, Pilawa Dln. and Pilawa Grn. I had no idea what the abbreviations meant, or why there were three locations, none of which were located on the river Oder (Odra in Poland). According to Grandpa Hirdler, his mother (an illegal Baptist) was baptized in the Oder shortly before he was born.

We drove there, found an old church and walked through the cemetery, but only Polish names were on the headstones. In fact, that was the case at every cemetery we checked. We had the distinct impression that Germans were still 'persona non grata' in Poland. Nothing was ever said, but you had that feeling. In visiting Auschwitz, for instance, they were most careful to *never* refer to their captors as Germans, they only refered to them as Nazis. However, I do believe that any headstones with German names would have been removed long ago, so we quit that search.

Next, we visited two towns near Zielona Góra: Sagan (now Zagan) and Sorau in der Nieder Lausitz (now Zary). Incidentally, one guide book that I read about Poland informed that it was illegal to bring into Poland maps with the German names of the cities! At any rate, the towns were interesting, but we didn't find any clues to our ancestors. August Wageneknecht had his Bleach factory there, and it was there that he went into debt and had to make a quick exit to avoid debtor's prison. My records show that Grandma Hirdler's siblings, Babette Helena, Frederick Carl, August and William C. were all born in Sagan, near Sorau, which was in Schlesien at that time.

I have a beautiful photo of Marie Wagenknecht and her mother Helena Schmidt Wagenknecht that was taken by the photographer Ernst Köppe, in Sorau N/L, possibly in April 1866. Marie was 14 years old and dressed for her confirmation. Unfortunately, we were in Sorau on a Saturday afternoon, and no chance to return during business hours, even if we could find the studio and even if we could talk to anyone.

So far, we were batting zero. Well, we had better information about our next stop in Mühlhausen, Thuringia, in the former East Germany. We had tried to visit this town when we were in Germany in 1987, but it wasn't possible. Our friends Ted and Gisela Olpp did go there for us trying to find Church records.

We spent two days in Mühlhausen with the same results as before: we couldn't find anyone to consult. According to the family history, my great-grandmother Martha Marie Mihm was born and married in the same house at #18, 5t. George Place, "a stone house built in the 11th Century". Neither the Olpps or George and I could find any St. George Place or a St. George church. We visited a number of churches there, and also the remains of the old city walls and towers. It's a very interesting town but the mystery remains regarding the marriage of Martha Mihm to a man from Peilau. Even driving, we found it's a considerable distance between the two towns. How did they meet? When did they remove to Peilau? They were married on January 10, 1851 and the first child was born on February 22, 1852 in Peilau. Well, another little mystery to solve.

The last town to visit was Wendelstein in Bavaria. When I showed my post card of Wendelstein to Gisela Olpp, she said right away, that's near Nürnberg (Nuremberg to us). We drove through the entire town and didn't see the building on the card. There was a street going North, so we drove it to the end, and still nothing. Back to the main street and found a street going south. It curved along, and around one bend, there was our building! It was exactly like the picture I had. We went inside and at the counter, I showed a woman my postcard and the Family group sheet in German. She didn't speak any English, but was impressed with the card printed in the 1930s. She called another worker who did speak English. When I told her that my grandmother was born in Wendelstein and I was looking for records, she began making phone calls immediately. The people in this town in the former west Germany just couldn't do enough to help us. What a contrast with the other towns we had visited.

The postcard had been erroneously labeled "the Church where Uncle Will was christened". Actually, the building was formerly the Rathaus (City Hall). This young lady made an appointment at the church for us that afternoon. We visited more cemeteries in the meantime, but no Wagenknechts. The St. George Church was only a few blocks away, and there we met Herr Goddard and Gertrude The really strange thing was that Frau Weber lived in the Weber. neighboring town of Rednitzhembach, and never came to Wendelstein on Monday. However, on this particular day, she was here to play Apparently she was the local authority the organ for a funeral. on the family lines, so we were fortunate to see her. They were both excited about the old pictures and the old memo written in Wendelstein in 1852. Herr Goddard produced the Church records and we looked for April 1852. It was all right there-the record of her baptism on April 4, 1852. I asked Frau Weber if that was customary to baptize so soon; in grandma's case, the day after she was born. She said sometimes they even baptized the very day the child was born. This was because, in their religion, if the child died before being baptized, it would go straight to Hell.

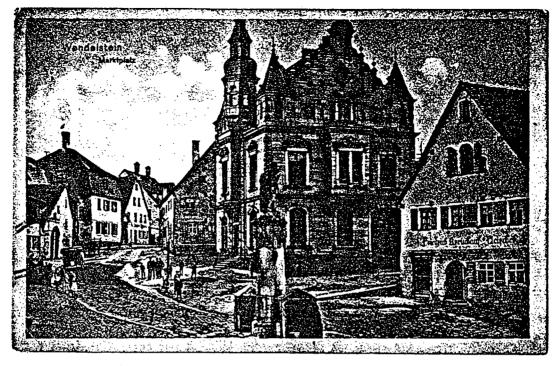
Next we checked the Church Record and it was full of surprises. Her mother's name was Helena Johanna Friedericke Schmidt and the father was Johann August Wagenknecht from Deutchmachen in the Sagan region. They were NOT married. Helena was the youngest daughter of Johann Friederick Schmidt, a pappendeckel macher. In different handwriting was a note that Helena and August were subsequently married in December, 1853 in Sorau, Silesia. At the same time, we checked the records for March 22, 1828 for the baptism of Helena Schmidt, but there was no entry.

Frau Weber translated the paper I had brought, and we had another surprise. The paper was a prayer for Grandma's life and well being and was signed by the midwife *Marie Regina Margaretta Felsner*. In other words, Grandma was named after the midwife and godmother. Frau Weber already knew about Frau Felsner and told us that she lived at house #6 and was the wife of George Felsner, a bricklayer.

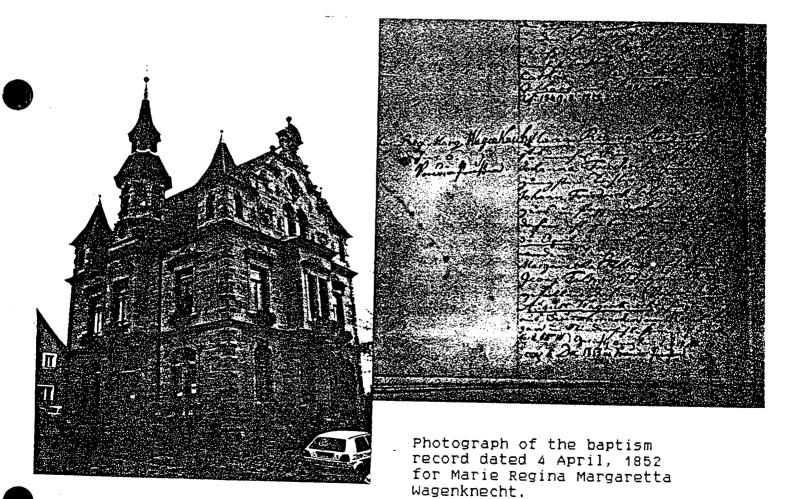
This answered another question that had always bothered me, and that was that my Grandma, Marie Regina Margaretta Wagenknecht was born in Wendelstein, Bavaria, yet her four brothers and sisters were all born in Sagan, near Sorau, Silesia. Now it made sense, Helena lived in Wendelstein, but after Grandma was born, she moved to Sagan, married August Wagenknecht and lived there until coming to America in 1867.

Another question that bothered me was that when August sued Helena for divorce in St. Louis MO in 1873 (yes, that's another great story), he stated that they were married on the 27th day of December, 1853. This didn't quite agree with the fact that my Grandma was born on April the 3rd, 1852. Now we know the true story. Was my great grandfather August Wagenknecht a rascal? I think so.

Phoebe Simpson November, 1995



1935 Postcard showing the Rathaus at Wendelstein.



1995 photo of the same building 60 years later.

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

Ancestor Listing Pages

Austin, TX

PEDIGREE CHART	Sat, Apr 20	D, 1996	Chart No. 1
Person Number 1 on this chart is the same	e as no on chart no	_	
	George M. RUBLE -32	8 David RUBLE -122 Born: 29 Dec 1841 Place: , Belmont, OH Marr: 10 Sep 1867 -[31] Place: , Belmont OU	16         Daniel RUBLE         -132           17         Mary Ann CREE         -133
	Born: 18 Sep 1869 Place: Powhatan Point, , OH Marr: 15 Aug 1893 -[11] Place: prob Decatur, Macon, IL Died: 22 Nov 1951	Place: , Belmont, OH Died: 30 Sep 1915 Place: , , prob OH <u>Melvina Isabelle NEFF -123</u> Bom: 6 Sep 1849 Place: , Belmont, OH	18 Henry NEFF -749
2 Charles Bernard RUBLE -11 Born: 2 May 1900 Place: Decatur, Macon, IL Marr: 6 Feb 1926 -[3] Place: Decatur, Macon, IL Died: 25 Nov 1955	Place: Decatur, Macon, IL	Died: Place: , , prob OH 10 Louis SHEETS -137 Born: 21 Jul 1830 Place: Sugar Grove, , OH	20 Louis SHEETS -141
Place: Decatur, Macon, IL	5 Catherine Rae SHEETS -33 Born: 10 Jul 1867 Place: Long Creek Twp., M, IL Died: 23 Dec 1961	Marr. 30 Oct 1850 -[34] Place: Sugar Grove, F, OH Died: 4 Sep 1911 Place: , prob Macon, IL	21 <u>? JACKSON -142</u>
1 <u>Catherine "Kay" RUBLE -2</u> Born: 20 Nov 1928 Place: Decatur, Macon, IL Marr. 8 Jun 1952 -[1] Place: Champaign, C, IL	Place: Decatur, Macon, IL	11 Christiann DENNIS -138 Born: 27 Mar 1828 Place: Decatur, Macon, IL Died: 1 Sep 1889 Place: , prob Macon, IL	23 Mary M GÜTTNER -140
Died: Place: Spouse: Robert Gordon TULL Ph.D1	6 Edwin David DAVIS -40 Born: 9 Jul 1876	12 Sylvester Claybourne DAVIS Born: 8 Jun 1834 Place: Long Crk. Twp., M, IL Marr. 29 Sep 1857 -[16] Place: Long Crk. Twp., M, IL Diad. 21 Dec. 1010	25 Marv M MARTIN -63
3 Elsie Leona DAVIS -12 Born: 1 Jan 1905	Place: Decatur, Macon, IL Marr. 11 Jan 1903 -[13] Place: Long Creek Twp., M, IL Died: 6 May 1954 Place: Decatur, Macon, IL	Bom: 29 Mar 1839 Place: Long Crk. Twp., M, IL Died: 7 Jan 1922	26 Nathan N BAKER -70 54 27 Talitha J HODGE -71
Place: Decatur, Macon, IL Died: 14 Jul 1993 Place: Austin, Travis, TX	7 Elsie Leona BARNETT -41	Place: Decatur, Macon, IL 14 George M. BARNETT -44 Bom: 6 Dec 1833 Place: , Lancaster, PA Marr. 12 Sep 1858 -[14] Place: Decatur, Macon, IL	28 G.P. BARNETT -191
Person Submitting Pedigree Chart: Catherine Tull 8401 Grayledge Drive	Born: 26 Mar 1877 Place: Decatur, Macon, IL Died: 13 Jul 1913 Place: Rinn, Weld, CO	Place: Decatur, Macon, IL Died: 4 Feb 1921 Place: Decatur, Macon, IL IS Samantha MAGEE -45 Born: 1 Mar 1841 Place: ,, OH	30 John M. MAGEE -51 6 1808 p. DE 31 Elizabeth NORRIS -52
Austin Texas Phone: (512) 836-8091		Died: 21 Feb 1922 Place: Decatur, Macon, IL	b 12 Dec, 1816 P, Scioto, 0H M. 17 Rug 1884 P. , Pic Kaway, 0H D. 31 Oct. 1895 P. Decatus Macon, IL

. .. .

Ancestor Listing Pages

.

PEDIGREE CHART	Thu, Apr I	18, 1996	Chart No. 2
Person Number 1 on this chart is the same a	as no4 on chart no.	ユ	
		David RUBLE -763	32 Ulrich RUBLE -772
•	8 David RUBLE -751		Germany Jane? -//3
	B: 8 Jan 1766	D: 1808	
	P., Washington, PA	Samb MALDI -764	34 David MALIN -780
Devid DIDI D. 122	M: -[242]	17 <u>Sarah MALIN -764</u> B:	35 Lvdia ? -781
4 Daniel RUBLE -132	P	D:	35 [Lvdia / 48]
B: P.	D: Aug 1814 P.	2.	
r. M: 21 Mar 1833 -[32]	1.	18	36
P., Belmont, OH	Summer 9, 753	18 B.	37
D:	9 Susannah ? -752	D:	<i></i>
P.	B: 1763 P.		38
2 David RUBLE -122	D: 21 Sep 1848	19 L B	39
B: 29 Dec 1841	P.	D:	
P., Belmont, OH			40
M: 10 Sep 1867 -[31]	10	B	
P., Belmont, OH	B:	D:	41
D: 30 Sep 1915	Р.	0.	42
P. , , prob OH	M:	21	
5 Mary Ann CREE -133	P.	B	43
B:	D:	D:	
Р.	P.		44
D:		22 B:	
P. George M. RUBLE 32	11 L	D:	45
B: 18 Sep 1869	B:		46
P. Powhatan Point, , OH	P.	23 L	—
M: 15 Aug 1893 [11]	D:	B: D:	47
P. prob Decatur, Macon, IL	<b>P</b> .	D.	48 Heinrich (Henry) NEFF -548
D: 22 Nov 1951	12 _Peter NEFF -900	24 John NEFF -736	Switzerland -
P. Decatur, Macon, IL	12 B: Abt 1785	E 26 Nov 1754	49 Hannah ? -546
Spouse:	P. ,, MD	D: 1815	
Catherine Rae SHEETS -33	M: 1 Oct 1805 -[291]	25 Sara ? -731	50
6 Henry NEFF -749	Р.	B: Aft 1829	51
B: Abt 1811	D:	D:	
P. ,, MD	P.		52
M: Abt 1833 -[241]		26	
P.	13 Nancy ZEIGLER -901		53
D:	B: Abt 1785	L:	54
P. ,, OH?	P.	27	
3 Melvina Isabelle NEFF -123	_ D:	B	55
B: 6 Sep 1849	P.	D:	
P., Belmont, OH D:		28	56
D: P: ,, prob OH	14 Jacob JACOBS -902	B:	57
	B:	D:	
7 Mary JACOBS -750	P. M: -[292]	~	58 [
B: Abt 1811	M: -[292] P.	29 L B:	
P.,,MD D:	D:	D:	59
D: P. ,, OH?	P		<i>(</i> <b>)</b>
		30	60
Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:	15 Mary SPENSER -903	B:	61
Catherine Tull	15 Mary SPENSER -903	D:	<u> </u>
8401 Gravledge Drive	D		62

Texas Phone: (512) 836-8091

. 8401 Grayledge Drive

Austin

۰.

Page 97

31

B: D:

P.

D:

P.

63

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

Chart No. 3 PEDIGREE CHART Sat, Apr 20, 1996 Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 1 8 Born: Place: Marr. Samuel DENNIS -1094 Place: 4 Born: Died: Place: ..., Wales Place: -[384] Marr: Place: ç Born: Died: Place: Place: John DENNIS -139 Died: 2 Born: 9 Jun 1793 Place: Place: ... Wales Marr: 1815 -[35] 10 Bom: Place: Place: Died: 4 Mar 1867 Marr. Place: Sugar Grove, , OH Place: 5 Bom: Dicd: Place: Place: Dicd: Place: 11 1 Christiann DENNIS -138 Bom: Born: 27 Mar 1828 Place: Place: Decatur, Macon, IL Died: Marr: 30 Oct 1850 -[34] Place: Place: Sugar Grove, Fairfield, OH ./ Samuel Frederick GÜDTNER -873 Died: 1 Sep 1889 12 Bom: Abt 1720 Place: , prob Macon, IL Place: Spouse: Marr: -[284] Louis SHEETS -137 John Samuel GÜDTNER -865 Place: 6 Born: 1745 Died: 5 Apr 1857 Place: , Lübeck, Germany Place: Millcreek, Erie, PA Marr: 1768 -[283] 13 Mariah 7 -1224 Place: Franklin, Greencastle, PA Born: Abt 1725 Died: 16 Apr 1837 Place: Place: Chambersburg, Franklin, PA Marv Magaline GÜTTNER -140 Died: 7 Jan 1856 3 Born: 2 Nov 1792 Place: Millcreek, Erie, PA Place: Carlisle, , PA Died: 21 Jul 1868 14 Born: Place: Decatur, Macon Co., IL Place: Marr: Catherine DREHER -866 Place: 7 Bom: 1756 Died: Place: ... Switzerland Place: Died: Person Submitting Pedigree Chart: Place: Chambersburg, Franklin, PA 15 Catherine Tull Born: 8401 Grayledge Drive Place: Austin Died: Texas Place: Phone: (512) 836-8091

PEDIGREE CHART		Thu, Apr 18, 19	96			Chart N
Person Number 1 on this chart is the same	as no	o. <u>6</u> on chart no. <u>1</u>				
			16	David DAVIS -321	32	
	8	William Cummins DAVIS -64	10	B: Abt 1713, wales	· 33	
		B: 16 Dec 1760		D: 18 Nov 1776, ne		
		P., Frederick, MD		Elizabeth JAMES -322	34	William JAMES -341
A David DAVIS -22		M: 27 Jan 1825 -[18] P.	17	B	35	1
4 B: 2 May 1798		D: 27 Sep 1831		D: Aft 1776	35	
P., Lincoln, NC		P. York, York, SC			36	Andrew MCCLEARY -68
M: 28 Sep 1825 -[17]			18	Robert MCCLEARY 66		
P., Rutherford, TN	9	Isabel MCCLEARY -65		B: 1736, P#	37	Isabelle ? -262
D: 19 Aug 1875	y	B: 1767		D: 23 Mar 1791, mecklenba		James MCDOWELL 69
P. Long Crk. Twp., Macon, IL		P., pb. Mecklenburg, NC	19	Abigail MCDOWELL -57	38	
2 Svivester Claybourne DAVIS -53		D: 12 Jun 1834	2	B: 5 Oct 1740, PA	39	Mary IRVINE -261
B: 8 Jun 1834		P. , York Co., SC		D: 5 Oct 1805		
P. Long Crk. Twp., Macon, IL				John MARTIN -84	40	Samuel MARTIN -1050
M: 29 Sep 1857 -[16]	10	Josiah MARTIN 42	20	B		1
P. Long Crk. Twp., Macon, IL		B: Feb 1757		D:	41	
D: 31 Dec 1910		P., near Cumberland, PA			42	
P. Long Cik. Twp., Macon, IL		M: 28 May 1783 -[28]	21	Mary MCDOWELL -85 B:		
5 Mary McDowell MARTIN 63		P. , Mecklenburg, NC		D:	43	
B: 16 Nov 1806		D: 17 Sep 1835		D.		
P., Rutherford, TN		P. Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN	22	Robert MCCLEARY -66	44	
D: 29 Jan 1889 P. Long Crk. Twp., Macon, IL			11	Same as #18 on chart 4	45	
1 Edwin David DAVIS 40	11	Mary MCCLEARY -83			43	
1		B: 15 Sep 1765		Abigail MCDOWELL -67	46	
P. Decatur, Macon, IL		P., Mecklenburg, NC D: 26 Jul 1852	23	Same as #19 on chart 4		1
M: 11 Jan 1903 -[13]		P. Murfreesboro, Rutherford, TN			47	
P. Long Creek Twp., Macon, IL					48	Jacob BAKER -1048
D: 6 May 1954	10	Nathaniel "Nathan" BAKER -72	24	Michael BAKER -76		
P. Decatur, Macon, IL	12	B: 20 Jun 1771		B.	49	L
Spouse:		P. ,,SC		D:	50	David DAVIS -321
Elsie Leona BARNETT 41		M: 1790 -[23]	25	Margaret DAVIS -77		Same as #16 on chart 4
6 Nathan Newton BAKER -70		Р.		B:	51	Elizabeth JAMES -322
B: 28 Feb 1803		D: 22 Sep 1824		D:		Same as #17 on chart 4
P., Lincoln, NC		P. , Rutherford, TN		T (2001) 7/	52	
M: 11 Jun 1835 -[22]			26	James ASTON -74 B: Prob. NC		
P. , Macon, IL	13	Elizabeth ASTON -73		D:	53	
D: 27 May 1872		B: 25 Jan 1768			54	James MCDOWELL - 69
P., Macon, IL		P. , Mecklenburg, NC	27	Mary MCDOWELL -75		Same as #38 on chart 4
3 Mary Ann Caroline BAKER -54		D: 26 Sep 1844		B: D:	55	Mary IRVINE -261 Same as #39 on chart 4
B: 29 Mar 1839 B: Long Cit: Tum, Masser, W		P., Macon, IL		D.		ULLAL CO #J / ULL ULAL 4
P. Long Crk. Twp., Macon, IL D: 7 Jan 1922		Joseph II LIODOR 70	28		56	
P. Decatur, Macon, IL	14	Joseph H. HODGE -78		B:	57	
		B: P.		D:		-
7 Talitha Jane HODGE -71		r. M: 7 Sep 1812 -[26]	29		58	
B: 9 Dec 1814 P., Orange, NC		P. , Orange, NC	IJ	B	59	1
D: 17 Dec 1893		D:		D:	•/	
P. Decatur, Macon, IL		Р.			60	James LINDSEY -1087
			30	Elisha LINDSEY -80		
rson Submitting Pedigree Chart:	15	Sarah "Sallie" LINDSEY -79		B: 1755	61	Mary Grace LOGUE -1088
atherine Tull	15	B: 26 Apr 1792		D: 9 May 1818		
401 Grayledge Drive		P. , Orange, NC	31	Jane CARR -81	62	
usin		D: 20 Jan 1872	51	B:	63	
exas		Р.		D:	-	
none: (512) 836-8091						



Austin, TX

Pedigree Chart

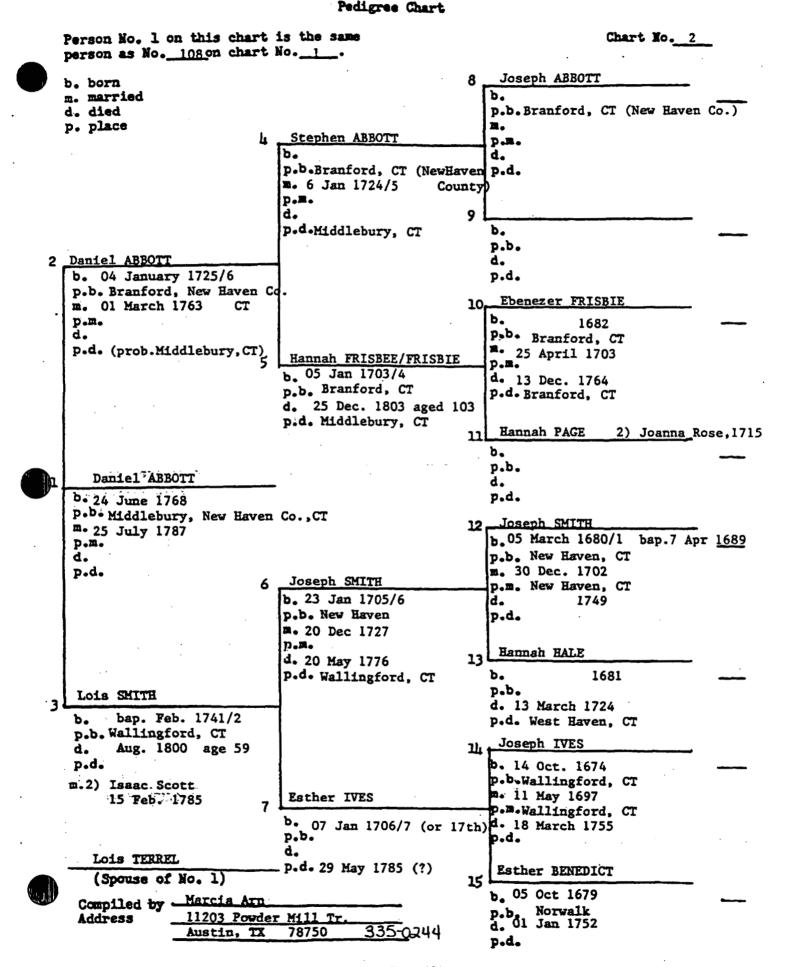
Chart No.14 Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 101 on chart No. 1 . Jonathan DEMING b. bora m. married b. about 1639 d. died p.b. Wethersfield, CT p. place **□** 25 Dec 1673 Jacob DEMING h D.B. b. 20 Dec 1689 d. 08 Jan 1700 p.b. Wethersfield, CT **p.d**.Wethersfield, CT **m**. 03 Nov 1709 p.m. Wethersfield, CT Elizabeth GILBERT d. 02 April 1771 9 p.d. Farmington, CT b. 28 March 1654 pobo 2 Joseph DEMING m.2) Abigail-wid.of do (?) 8 Sept 1714 b. 24 Nov 1711 Timothy Jerome 1752 p.d. p.b. Wethersvield, CT (Sgt.) Joseph CHURCHILL 10 m. 02 Aug 1750 b. 07 Dec 1649 D.B. d. 28 Feb 1774 p.b. p.d. Kensington, CT **m**º 13 May 1674 Dinah CHURCHILL 5 p.n. **b** 。 (3rd cousin to his wife) 1681 **d**° 01 April 1699 p.b. p.d. d. 03 Oct 1751 P.d. Farmington, CT Mary 71 Ъ. p.b. Elizabeth DEMING 1 d. b. 20 Dec 1752 p.d. p.b. (Deacon) Joseph WRIGHT 12 **B**o bo p.z. 1639 p.b. Wethersfield, CT d. 07 Sep 1796 **p.d**° Rocky Hill, CT **B**... 10 Dec 1663 Jonathan WRIGHT D.B. **b**。18 June 1681 d. 17 Dec 1714 p.b. p.d. Wethersfield, CT 26 March 1706 DoBo Mary STODDARD d.between Apr-July 1740 13L podo b. 12 March 1643/4 p.b.Wethersfield, CT Elizabeth WRIGHT d. 23 August 1683 b. 14 Feb. 1720 p.d.Wethersfield, CT p.b. Joseph RAND d. 11 Oct. 1788 IL ( p.d. Þ. p.b. . Hannah RAND 7 **D.B**. Ъ. d. p.b. p.d. d. Peter BLINN Jr. p.d. (Spouse of No. 1) 15 р° Marcia Arn Compiled by . p.b. 11203 Powder Mill Tr Address d. Austin, TX 335-0244 78750 p.d.

Page 100

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

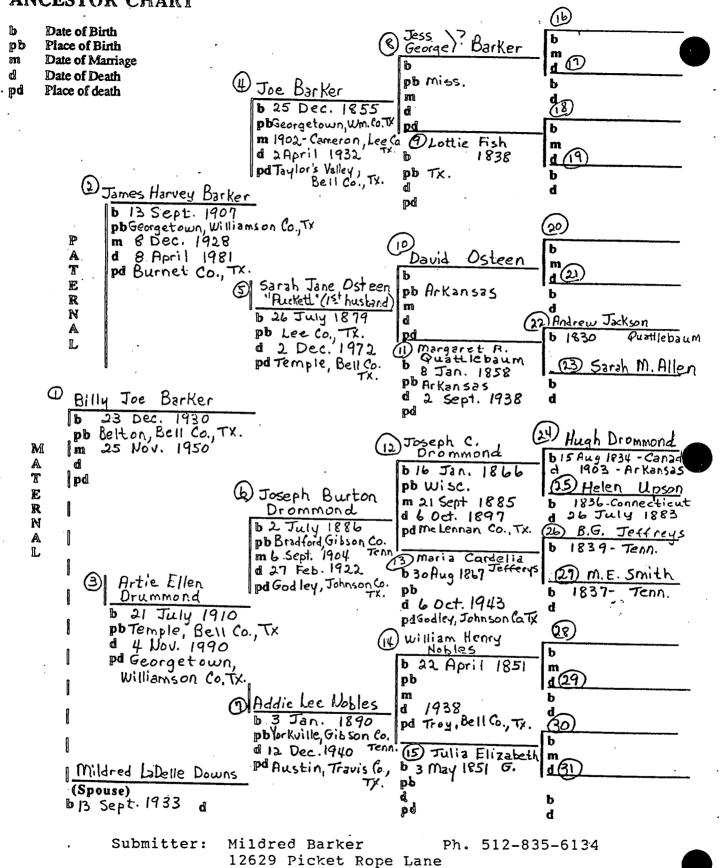
Ancestor Listing Pages Aust

Austin, TX

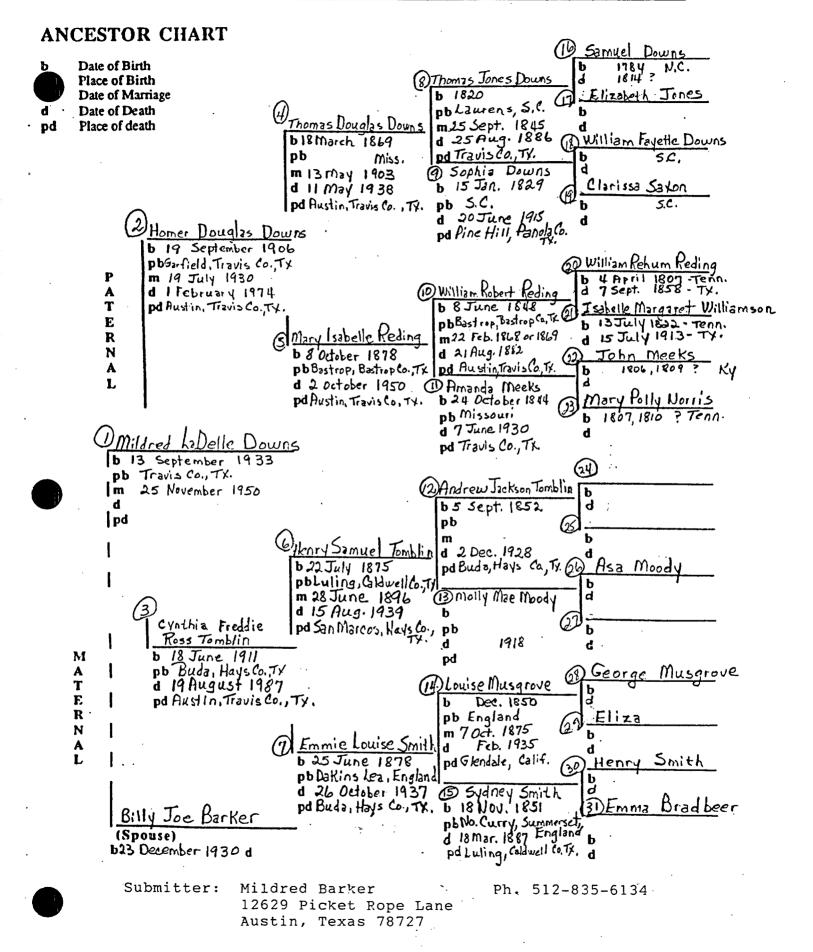


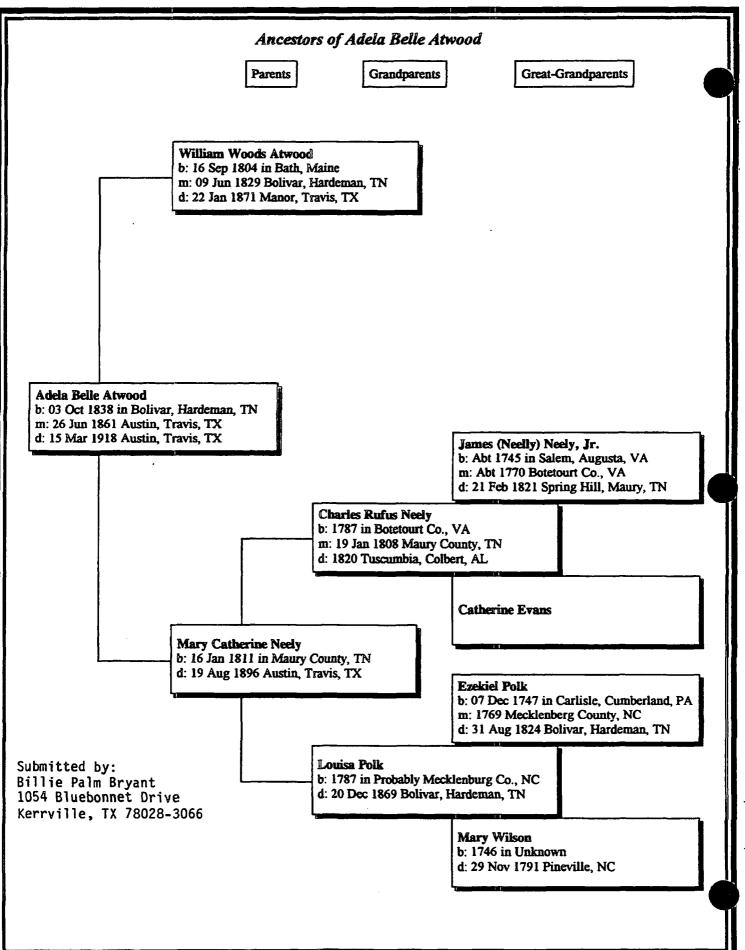
Page 101





Austin, Texas 78727

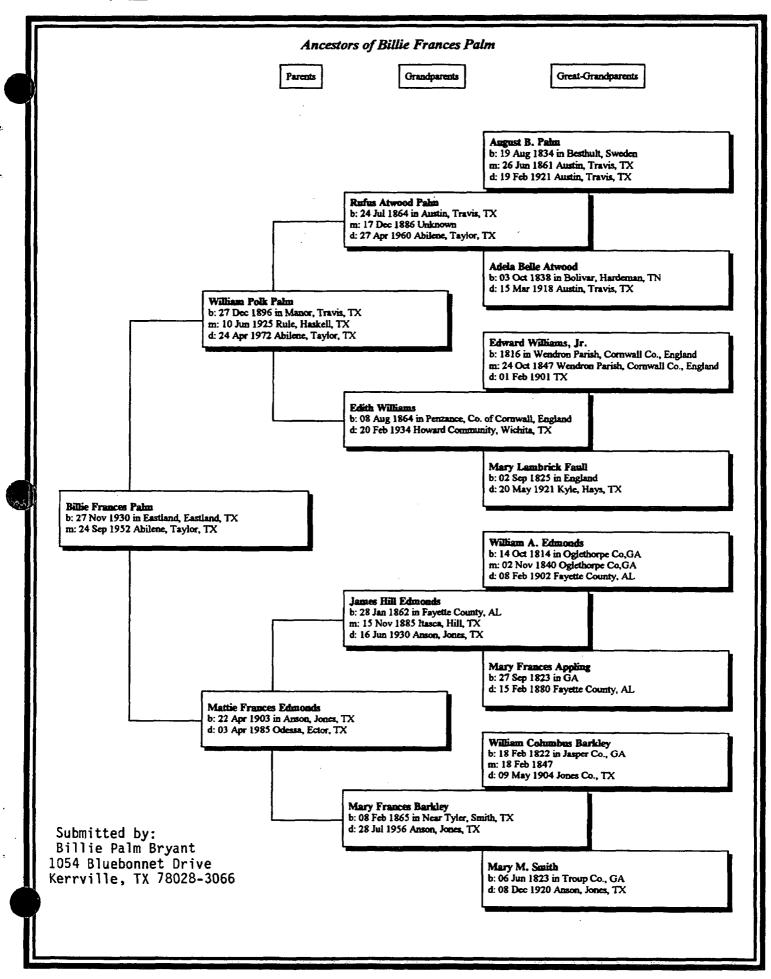




Page 104

**Ancestor Listing Pages** 

Austin, TX



Elizabeth Smith Burden 202 Sheffield Place San Antonio, TX 78213

Query: Need information on parents and families of Robert A. McAlister/McAllister/McCallister and wife, Sarah Ann Sidney Clark(e).

### Robert McAlister

Born 1 July 1811 SC, m Sarah Ann Sidney Clark(e) 27 Dec 1838 in Augusta,GA, d 27 April 1896 Austin,TX. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery,Austin,TX. Parents unknown.Father born Ireland. Mother born SC.

Notes: Robert McCallister and Cyris Dorrance bound to the court of Richmond Co.GA for \$875.14 on 25 Dec. 1838 intended for Sarah Ann Sidney Clarke. A.G.Raiford Deputy Clerk. Married 27 Dec 1838 by Robert L or T Wilson.

### Sarah Ann Sidney Clarke

Born 25 March 1822 Augusta, GA. d. 15 May 1905 Austin, TX. Buried in Dakwood cemetery, Austin, TX. Parents unknown, but father born France and mother born GA.

Children:

Julia Frances b. 16 Nov 1839 GA,m(1) 27 Dec 1855 to Mr. ? Walter Jones &, m (2) 8 Nov 1859 to David H. Armstrong,M.D.,d 4 Nov 1928 Houston (Harris) TX

Robert b about 1841 SC. d.16 Nov 1862 Ft. Smith AR, Buried Dakwood Cem, Austin, TX. Did not marry.

? Albert b. about 1843 SC

Caroline Coleman b about 1852 either TX or TN. There is a family story that Robert and Sarah raised an Indian girl.

Notes on Robert McAlister

Known Places Of Residence

1850 Pike Co, GA

1857-1862 Cooke Co., TX

1870-after 1880 Bell Co, TX

Was listed as an elder of teh Church of Christ while

living in Salado, Bell Co.,TX.

On 1860 Census Listed as Carriage Maker

On 1880 Census for Bell Co.,TX was living with his daughter Julia Frances, her husband David H. Armstrong, M.D. and their family.

Notes on Sarah Ann Sidney Clarke

On 1900 Census for Travis Co., TX was living with D. H. Armstrong family. She said she had three children, one living. From the early census records I can"t tell if Albert and Robert are one and the same or different children. If they are the same, perhaps she is counting Caroline Coleman as her child. Her obituary is full of errors.

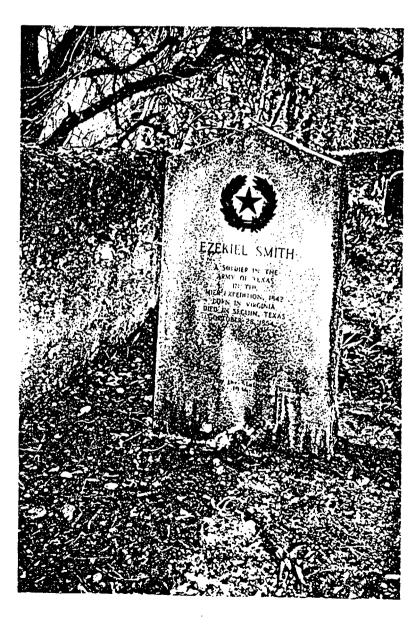
Austin, TX

### FAMILY REUNION

A family reunion for all the relatives of EZEKIEL SMITH (1781-1854) and his wife, SUSANNA DINGESS (1774-1848), is being planned to coincide with the dedication of a State Historical Marker to be placed in Riverside Cemetery in 1996, in Seguin, Texas. This cemetery contains about 2000 graves of some of the early settlers of Texas. The "old SMITH portion" is the burial site of EZEKIEL and SUSANNA as well as their sons, PARIS, PETER, FRENCH, CHARLES and their wives; their daughter, GERTRUDE, married WILLIAM ANDERSON DINGESS and remained in West Virginia.

Anyone interested in the final plans of date and place should send a large SASE to: SMITH FAMILY REUNION, 202 Sheffield Place, San Antonio, Texas 78213-2627.

REUNION DATE: October 12, 1996 MARKER DEDICATION DATE: October 13, 1996



	GENERATION NO.	1							
	FAMILY GROUP No.4	18	0.6	Husbar	nd's F	ull Name Geo	rge_BXR/Ge	orge BAEI	R, Jr.
	This Information Obtained From					(Wy, Tyne of Pists C	and a Province, and	State or Country	And let a or Hartin
	Computer print-out from Leona Bair Ker		Birth	13 Feb	1764	Fredrick	Fredrick Court	ty, Marylin	In Constant
	ney, based on rese	_	iMar.	12 Ameril	178	Rafarmes Churr	h. Fredrick Co	Ant Marin	LUIT Mager
	arch by Patricia P		Death	JAPRIL	1834	Resident Partie Partie	A TELEPISE NA	THE REAL MAD	iffo. Cashrur
	er. LDS - IGI, an	3	Surla			A fairman Church	Erstrich Gun	tu. Marulini	Country Bush
	of 1992, Maryland,					L TTUNN - LTON		1 54 51	iladelphia
	"History of Wester Maryland", Volume	ņ	Cecup.	HIL & MT. N.	1110	an Church Affiliatio	Grmn Reform	Military Rec.	
	J. Thomas Scharf,	-	His Fr	ther Geo	ra/Ge	orge BAR/BAR	Eler's Malden Nar	Magdale	na KIMBALL
	1882, Philadelphia								
	Englebrecht Diary,	Ve				Maiden Name			
	I & II. "Names in one, Vol I, Holdc	St	40m	Day Hund	1768	City, Town or Plans C		Date or Country	Add, lette, co Wate
	oft, Michigan, 196	6	The of	Ca	1/00				Aced 85 years
	Files and tombsto	ne	Oesth	I I TO MANUA	h1853				
	Mt. Olivet Cemetery		Queist	1	1853	Change are. Evelo	eisth, Frenerista Co	anto Mandal	
	Compiler Lottle Foster Handa	nsci Tri	Places	of Resider	ice Mai	vland. Fredr	ick County_		
	Address 5722 Highland Hills C City, State Austin, Texas 78	75	Occupa 1Cun te	tion if other	er than i the clock o	Housewile	Church Affilia	<sub>rton</sub> German	Reformed
	Date August 1994			ther Dan		HAUER	xher's Maiden Nar	Anna Car	ETHE BOLEY
ie i	Chateren's Hamer to Full (Arthure to arther di terten	i	Challer and a		_		anty or Previous, etc.	Same or Campo	Add both on Children
-	1	<u> </u>		3 14/4					Aged bU
1	William		Mer						years at
	Full Plate & Sparse	/	Death	Ca	1870				death.
_			Burtal						
	2		Birth	10 Sept	1022		··· ····		Aged 67 years at
	Mary Full Nume of Amount		Death	IV sefe	1035				death.
	Getzendanner		Surtel						2 Sons
	3		8(13)		1821				
	Infant Daughter	、	Mar.		1077	· · · · · ·	····· =		· · · · · ·
		\	Geam	22 March	1822	Manging groups, For	Falanchi		
ł	4	_	Birth	CA	1821	Delphand David The	AZZIN, PIRARTILK	of Illino ( long	Chr'nd 20
-[	Infant John		Mar.						April 1922
ł	N/A	Ν		TO ALLA	1823				Anculant
÷	5		Burtat Birth	1Sept.	1823	Haryman Arned, F.	LALLIN, Fredari	المطيح حكاره كالكله	SA seyland
ſ	•		Siar.						······································
1	Tull have a spense		Death		i				
-		7	Burtat						
ľ	5		Bieth Mar.			*Additional Albert, Fred			
	Full Name of Spears		Desta			Museum, Fred	erick, Mary	land.	or-
		1	Burtal			traits of Ge	orge and Ca	therine	Hauer
r	7		Birth			Baer in the	Museum bac	c parlor	
	Ful Nume al Senser		Mar.			**Catherine	and Barbar	- Valuer	
		Ν	Duriat Duriat			Fritchie (of			re
¥	3		Bina				niel and A		
ſ	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Alar.			are thought	to be her	parents.	не
	Full & Los of Spenart	/	Ceath			was born in			
-	<u></u>		Ilerial			24 Aug 1769; died 23 July			
ſ	-		Hirsh Mar.			both died in			
1	Ful Neme & Specer	ς.	Death						
1		7	Burial						
μ	.0	1	Birth						
	Full Nume of Speure'	$\langle  $	Mar. Duath						
L		7	Serial						

FROM THE BAER FILE AT THE FREDERICK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, PREDERICK, MARYLAND

 An article giving names of previous mayors of Frederick, Maryland, lists George Baer [Jr] in 1820.

2.) An article states that an address of velcome to Lafayette in 1825 was delivered by Mayor George Baer, along the Monocacy River at Jug Bridge.

3.) <u>BIOGRAPHY</u> OF A DISTINGUISHED SON OF FREDERICK COUNTY [MARYLAND] TAKEN FROM THE BIOGRAPHICAL DIRECTORY OF THE AMERICAN CONGRESS 1774-1927 (No. 8).

Baer. George, Jr. a Representative from Maryland, born in Prederick, MD, in 1763; attended the common schools; engaged in mercantile pursuita; member of the State house of delegates in 1794; elected as a Pederalist to the Pifth and Sixth Congresses (March 4, 1797 - March 3, 1801); again a member of the State House of Delegates in 1808 and 1809; judge of the orphan's court of Frederick County in 1813; elected to the 14th Congress (March 4, 1815 - March 3, 1817); resumed his formor mercantile pursuits; mayor of Frederick in 1820; died in Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland April 3, 1834; interment at Mount Olivet Cemetery [Frederick, Maryland].

#### QUOTATIONS FROM <u>Pictorial History of Prederick Maryland</u>, the first 250 years 1745-1995 by Cannon, Gorsline & Whitmore, Maryland 1995.

Page 38: "When word reached Frederick that the French General, Marquis de Lafayette, was planning to visit the United States in 1824, a committee of citizens invited him to come to Prederick because many local men had served under his command during the revolution. Lafayette accepted the invitation, and when he approached Frederick on December 24, 1824, he was met by Fredericktonians on the Monocacy Bridge, just outside of town. Among those present to great him were members of the committee, Mayor Baer, several members of congress, and Revolutionary War hero Lawrence Everhart, who had rescued the wounded Lafayette during the Battle of Brandywing......

Page 42: "A plan of Fredericktown, Maryland, prepared by Lawrence Brengle, surveyor, was examined and approved by Stephen Steiner, town commissioner, and George Baer, Mayor, on June 15, 1821."

Page 116: Picture of Frederick County National Bank. "...the first cashier was George Baer." Operations began in June, 1818.

George Baer, Jr was a 4th great-uncle of Lorrie Foster Henderson. His father, Georg Bär/George Baer, was born in Germany, and was the earliest known person of our Bair family to immigrate to America, possibly in 1732 on the "Dragon".

۰.

AGS Quarterly

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

German emigration. not listed in the cited "Records of the Evangelical Reformed Church of Fredrick Maryland 1746-1800", translated by William J. Hinke & E. W. Reinecke, published by Family Life Publications of Silver Spring, Maryland. This fact enough that it can probably safely be assumed that this Baer" suggests that she was named after her grandmother, referred to above. It was also a common practice for subdied.

Additional Source: "Archives of Maryland - Muster Rolls and other records of service of Maryland Troops in the American Revolution 1775-1783", Volume 2; Baltimore; Maryland Historical Society, 1900. The names of Henry and his brother John are both listed, and confirmed by other information from DAR records described in Volume 16, No. 4, and Volume 10, No. 2, The Bear Pamily Newsletter. Putting this information together, it appears that both John (Family Group Sheet No. 240) served on the ship Defence, although not necessarily simultaneously. In addition, Henry was a Private (implying Army), and John is listed as part of the ship's company, described as a Yoeman in one roster, and as a Coxswain in another. Also: "Diary of Jacob Engelbrecht" Vol I, pp 506 & 524; Maryland.

Family Group Sheet No. 480.4, sources, Continued:

\*...Run on the west side of Linville Creek by May 1774, Rockingham County, Virginia. South of Brock's Gap...deed dated 18 August 1773." Latter Day Saints, International Genealogical Index, Maryland, as of 1992.

- \*\*Re: "Barin" and "Schellmannin": These are German feminine forms of Bär and Schellman, respectively. See Scharf, op cit, p. 526 regarding stones removed from the original site of the German Reformed Church cemetery which was dug up and the stones removed, "preparatory to the erection of a chapel, the inscriptions of the following stones were obtained: .....[includes apparent grandparents of Anna Maria "Barin", George and Mary/Magdalena Kimball Baer, Sr]....Another marks the grave of Anna Maria Barin...daughter of Henry and Elizabeth....most of these [stones] were in the German language".
- \*\*\*Elizabetha/Elizabeth Schellmannin/Shellman Baer/Bear and Isaac Wisong are the 3rd great-grandparents of Patricia Faller, 2561 Fairview Road, Madisonville, Tennessee 37354 Her Ancestor Chart documents this relationship. A copy of this chart was sent to the compiler by Leona Bair Kenney. Ms. Faller has furnished much valuable information leading to the extending of our knowledge of Bair ancestry back to
- \*\*\*\*See LDS-IGI Maryland as of 1992, page 624. Anna Maria was was due to her birth in 1802, outside the time frame of the records in the book. The time, place, and names match well child belongs in this family. The name "Anna Maria Kimbole sequent children to be given the name of one who previously

Page

109

This Information Obtated Prom;	Pite	" Our Manual T-	e ('try, Town or Plate	Const or Provides, and	State or Country	Add lade on Hughi .
Computer print-outs	Rinh	116 Feb 175	8 Fredrich	5. Fredrick County		Known as
of family research b	yiChe'a	416 April 175	8 X1229 41124	in Fredrick Country	Maryland	"Last Gran
Leona Bair Kenney and	Mar.	A Nov 177	9 Fredrie	N. Frederick Country	Manuland	01d Soldier
information added by	Coath	17 Feb 184	8 Fredrich	C. Fredrick County	Marieland	lof Fredric
Patricia Faller. "Re	- Barla	184 I	8			Maryland.
cords of the Evangel	48.058	s of ResidencMD	I: Fredrick	Co: VA: Rocki		
ical Reformed Church	Ctrup	ation	Cauceh Affill	ationGrann Refrand	Military Rec.	Rev. War
of Fredrick Maryland	18.400 10	TALKS PART INT MAS	ж. м.			
1746-1800." "History	14:3 E	athar George	BAR/BAER	Motter's Malden Nen	Magdale	na KIMBALL
of Western Maryland'	· [					
by J. Thomas Scharf,	7	Wife's Ful	<u>l Maiden Nam</u>	e Anna Elizabe	th S (C) HEI	LMAN
A.M., Vol L Philadel-	- {C ===	Gay Manta Tree	City, Tont or Plats	Courty of Province, and		And Links. as Wels
phia, 1882. "Baer Fam	-is:eta	BAug 175	9 Fredrich	C. Frederick County	Marulana	Beher Stranger
ily Newsletter" Vol	() - a		I YANGELLAL	reh Fredrick County	Amelura M.	helpes will
12, No 4. Leona's *	Casch	18 Jan 182	9		· ·	44-51 440
notes: "Land on Ceda	Cartal	182	9 Lamaters Fred	ertek Frederick Cau	ntu Maninal	Contraction of the second
Compiler Lorne Foster Handaisc	NP:aces	s of Residence N	D: Fredrick	Co; VA: Rock	ingham Co	unty/ GA
Address S722 Wignord Lins	***	ation if other that	a Housewile	Church Affilia	tten German	Reformed
City, State Auszn, Texas 7873	16417 2	Star Start HU				
Date September 1994				Alliother's Maiden Nan	Maria M	ARGAR
		Der Mante Ver	City, Tam or Flats	County of Provision, etc.	State or Country	Add. India an Chuldren
Treasure in enter of surget	the second value of the se					
		125 Aug 178	<u></u>			Printing Let
Anna Maria "Barin"*	حتقلح					Wille Church
\ \	Death	10 Aug 178		A		
	- Harris			Frederich Frederich	Analycania.	NO 16800
<b>P</b>	<u>8:::1</u>	124 May 178	Fredrich	S. FredrickCount	And praches	Chr nd 10
Jacob Shellman, Dr. Elizabeth	Mar.	17 1 20 181	Ann Arundel	T Fredrick Count	4. Moryland	Aug 1783
		10 April 186	CINE Fredrick	Evelvick Count	y, Maryland	Constant Street
<u>  Worthington Dorsey</u>	Burtal	186	Diferenters Frede	Fredrick Count	ty, Maryland	6 Children
3 John/		135.pt 178	5 Erearie	M. FredrichCoun	THE LEVEL DE LE	UNIX HIG C
Johannes Shellman	Mar.				· ·	NOA T 192
	Crith	182 Aug 182	8			Afor det Charts
	Rural	18 Aug 182	BlehusenCenther	.Fredelek, Fredelek	See Maculand	<u> </u>
4		2 Feb 178	B Fredrich	A.Fredrick Coun	tree Mary bad	Chrind 31
Wilhelm/WTIliam	M87.	1	1			marcn 1/80
		7 June 106	6) Freiric	K.Fredwick Count	in Mary land	Beller an Charth
Elizabetha	Burtat	186	Of Smean Free	wick Fredrick Count	مدارمد ماريد	aff tult seel them. "
5 Russes Reseiter	0122	15 May 179	0 Frearies	Frederich Count	Acaptam	Chr nd 11
Susanna Pessler	Nisr.	ļ'				July 1790
\	Death	<u> </u>				Selected Church
	Burtal		+			
P		13 June 179	2 Fredrick	Fredrick Count	y. Maryland	Cnr na 5
Catherine S.	Mar.	I	<u> </u>			AUG 1797
Lat work a shares	Desth	<u> </u>				Aleser mes
<u></u>	Burial					
Π	Birth	1 Aug 179	5 Fred	rick County,	Maryland	Chr'nd 19
Dr.Michael_Schellman	Mar.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				Sept 1795
	Death.	L				EVENALVEL
Natilda Chase Ridger	Buriel	ļ				
8	Birth	17	Fred	rick County,		
Elizabeth Schelmannin**	Mar.	ļ		•		June 1798
	Death					Ectar Del China,
Isaac Wisong***	Aurial					
9 "Hary" Kimble/	High	ca 180	Z Fred	rick County, J	Maryland	Chr nd 7
Anna Harie Kimbole***	Mar.				1	June 1002
Full man & Spensor	Reath					E Jangelitai
	Burdal				1	
10	Ginn		1			
	Mar.					
Full Nome a Speaker	Death					
<u> </u>	Sorial		-OVER-			

FAMILY GROUP No. 480.4 Husband's Full Name Henrich/Henry BAR/BAER/BARE

GENERATION NO.

AGS Quarterly

AGS Quarterly Volume	XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996) Ancestor Lis PEDIGREE CHART	ting Pages Austin, TX
	23 Apr 1996	Chart no.
		0 Pirced DDIEGE
		8 Edward PRINCE ¦ BORN: 1680 ¦ PLACE: ,VA
		HARR:
	4 John PRINCE , Colonel   BORN: 2 Feb 1710	¦ PLACE:   DIED: Abt 1755
	PLACE: Westmoreland Co.,VA KARR: Bef 13 Dec 1739	PLACE: ,VA
	PLACE: Virginia   DIED: 16 Feb 1782	9 Elizabeth IVEY?BORN:
	PLACE: Spartanburg, District of 96,	
2 William PRINCE Capt		DIED:
BORN: 19 May 1752 PLACE: ,VA		PLACE:
HARR: Bef 1787		10
PLACE: ,South Carolina DIED: 1808/1810		BORN: PLACE:
PLACE: Caldwell Co., KY		HARR:
8	5 Sarah BERRY	PLACE:
	BORN: Abt 1720 PLACE: ,VA	DIED: PLACE:
	DIED:	
	PLACE :	11
Rhoda PRINCE		BORN:
BORN: Abt 1790 PLACE: Lincoln Co.,KY		PLACE: DIED:
HARE: 22 Nov 1808		PLACE:
PLACE: Livingston Co., KY		<i></i>
DIED: 15 Sep 1852   PLACE: Norganfield,Union Co.,KY		12 { BORN:
Henry Field DELANY, Reverend		PLACE:
Spouse		MARR:
	6	•
	BORN:   PLACE:	DIED:   PLACE:
1	MARE:	
1	PLACE:	13
	DIED: PLACE:	BORN: PLACE:
Elizabeth FIELDS		DIED:
BORN: PLACE:		PLACE:
DIED: 1828		14
PLACE: Princeton,Caldwell Co.,KY		BORN:
		PLACE: KARE:
	7	PLACE:
	BORN:	DIED:
ame and address of submitter:	PLACE: DIED:	PLACE:
ohn T. Holman	PLACE:	15
901 Westview Drive		BORN:
ustin TX 78731		PLACE: DIED:
hone:(512) 459-9403	Page 110	PLACE:

·····

AGS Quarterly Volume	EXXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996) Ancestor Listing PEDIGREE CHART	g Pages Austin, TX
	23 Apr 1996	Chart no.
		8 Thomas DELANY
		BORN: Abt 1662 PLACE: ,Ireland
	4 Joseph DELANEY	•
	BORN: 25 Mar 1682   PLACE: Kilkenny,Kilkenny Co.,Ireland   MARR: 1715	DIED: Aft 5 Mar 1738 PLACE: ,Maryland
	PLACE: DIED: 13 Sep 1769	9 BORN:
2 William DELANEY , Doctor	PLACE: ,,VA	PLACE:
BORN:		DIED: Place:
PLACE: Spotsylvania Co.,VA   MARE:		10 Zachary LEWIS
PLACE: DIED: 1777		BORN: Abt 1650 PLACE: Brecon,Brecknockshire,Wales
PLACE: Culpeper Co.,VA	; 5 Mary LEWIS	KARR: ¦ PLACE:
	BORN: 19 Nov 1696 PLACE: Richmond City,VA DIED: 19 Jan 1762	DIED: Abt 1719 PLACE: King & Queen Co.,VA
	PLACE:	11
1 Joseph Roberts DELANY , Judge   BORN: Abt 1760   PLACE: Culpeper Co.,VA   MARR: 7 Nov 1783	·	BORN: PLACE: DIED: PLACE:
PLACE: Culpeper Co.,VA DIED: 1819		12 John ROBERTS
PLACE: Korganfield,Union Co.,KY  Wancy FIELD   Spouse		BORN: PLACE:
	6 Benjamin ROBERTS Capt	•
	BORN:   PLACE:   MARR:	DIED: 10 Sep 1724 PLACE: Spotsylvania Co.,VA
	PLACE: DIED: 1782	13 Elizabeth
3 Mary ROBERTS	PLACE: Culpeper Co.,VA	BORN: PLACE: DIRE 164 - 7 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
BORN: PLACE:		DIED: Aft 7 Jul 1730 PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1777		14
PLACE:		¦ BORN: ¦ PLACE:
	¦ 7 Anne FIELD	MABR:   PLACE:
_	BORN: Place:	DIED: PLACE:
Name and address of submitter: John T. Holman	DIED: Bef 1782 PLACE:	15
4901 Westview Drive Austin TX 78731		BORN: PLACE:
Phone:(512) 459-9403		DIED: PLACE:
	Page 111	. 17.5.

•••••

MCELROY ALLEN (BUDDANG'S FUL NAME) MAYFIELD LUTECIA (WILLS'S WALGEN NAME) This information obtained from 844 (BLC CENTUL (LINICAL) JENN. 101) (BBC CENTUL (LINICAL) JENN. 101)	Date MAR 1996 Compiler Tem Hapkieul Addrese 1830 Se Valew Frene Sta	a Mantha Data To	11 TO SERVE, HOPHING. Date SERVE, HOPHING. To To	Date To Tate	Date To Date To	Date To Date	To Date Date To Date To Date To Date Date To D
ن ن ا	TENN. TEX	Cours Cours by Mark 1000 Nor And Mark Courses the Course of the Course of ALA.	1 Ocr 19	<u>к</u> К К			
LEN Where LIN COLN Where <u>BLISTIN</u> Where <u>BLISTIN</u> The Mother's Malden Num	VIDER CIA VIDER VIDER VIDE VIDER VID	Ton the second the second second second the second	SEP 1861	1871			
Mc E L R 0Y 1880 + 1828-2 849 143	DIN NAMI MAY FIELD 1 0 1880 7 1832-3		ALICE PLLIE-ELNORA	CHARLIE	W o /Yo		Rcy T. & Geroldine Li Helskins 1930 S. Valentine SI: Lalewood, Color. 80728
MUSBAND'S NAMB When Born Christened When Burled When Married Chervin (In them) River (In them)	WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME_ When Born Christiand When Burled When Burled	Hor Patter					Comp Date, Perm P3 Comp Date, Perm P3 Comp Date, Perdia (Date, Use of Comp Date, Perdia (Date, Perdia (Da

.

Austin, TX

..

•		
1	KOREAN VET	
Name of Compiler Hopkins, Roy Tom Per	TACCOLOR CRARE ** WWI	EDERATE VET
	son No. 1 on this chart is the same	6 - HDPKINS, Hampton
Address <u>1830</u> . Sp. Valentine st. Per City, State Lakewood, Colo, 80228		5. 1775 Va. (Pater # M. L.
Date 1995	HOPKINS, Willis	m. N.C. 1.75 yrs in 1850 GA.
Date	b. 30 Nov 1821	Susannah
4 HOPKINS, Berry F.	p.b. Randolph Co. N.C. m. 23 Mar 1846 Campbell	b. 1784 N.C Cast. on there No.
b. 10 Jan 1852 <sup>(Father d Na. 2)</sup>	d. 20 Mar 1904 co. 6/	
(p.b. Campbell co. GA.	p.d St.Elmo/Austin, TX p	JACKSON, William
h. Dere of Birds p.h. Piece of Birds m. Duer of Martinge m. 5 5ep 1877 (Travis)T	JACKSON, Margaret	b. 1785 5.C. (Father of No. 5, Case. on chart No
a Dare of Death d. 3 Aug 1941 pd Plate of Death b.d Luling (Caldwell) TX	(Mother of New 4)	a. 1850+ Campbell co.
		b. 1787 Irela Brahard Mark
2 HOPKINS, Roy T. Sr. "	p.b. GA 4. Aug 1880	d 1830+ Campbell CBA
b. 22 Mar 1888		MicELROY, Jessee
. 문 . p.b.Luling (Caldwell)TX 章 중 집 m. 24 Feb 1926 Houston,TX,		b. 1805 N.C. gFather of No. 10.
± g & a. 5 Dct 1965 10	(Father of No. 5)	m. ca 1826 TENN
<pre>p.b.Luling (Caldwell)TX m. 24 Feb 1926 Houston,TX d. 5 Oct 1965 c. c</pre>	b. 1828+ 2	IC
S MCELROY, Allie Elnora	p.b. Lincoln Co. TENN	(Mother of No. 10, Canil on Chart No.
Signature     Signature     Signature     Signature     Signature       Signature     Signature     Signature     Signature<	m. 1849 Lincoln cc. TEM d. 1880+	MAYETELD
p.b. Ala/Tenn	p.d Travis co. TX 2	10. EDD (Father of No. 1),
	MAYFIELD, Lutecia	
p.d. Luling (Caldwell)TX	(Matter of No. 3) - b, 1832+ 21	
, HOPKINS, Roy Tom Jr.	p.b. TENN.	b. Tenn Coas on that No.
	<pre>4 1880 + p.d. Austin, (Travis) T)</pre>	. đ
Þ. Sep 1929 p.b. Houston, (Harris) TX.	2	MILLER, Henry Harrison
m. 3 July 1958 Needville, TX	MILLER, Thomas C. *	b. 1814 N.C. (Father of No. 12. cont. on ther: No
is a	(Father of No. 6)	d. abt. 1850 H.C.
	b. Sep 1840 29 p.b. Wilkes co. N. C.	1010 Mr. (Mother of Na. 12,
eg d mitteri, jone F.	m. 17 May 1866 Wilkes	1010 N.C. Conc. or elect No
(Father of No. 3) 5 5 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 1 8 6 7	d. 15 Feb 1907 N.C. p.d Chico (Jise) TX 24	
p.b. Stony Fork (Wilkes) المعالية المعالية الم		5. 1816 N.C. Father of No. 12.
a. 16 ≝ay 1927	LAND, Eliz. (Lizzy)	_bm.1836 N.C.
p.d Houston, Texas	· · · · · ·	MILLER, Rebecce
£9 € s MILLER, Edna E.	p.b. Wilkes co. N.C. d. 1898	1817 N.C. Cont. on chart No. 13. 1856+
b. 22 Ju. 1867 p.b. Stony Fork (Wilkes) m. Dec 1893 (Jack)TXN.C. d. 16 May 1927 p.d. Houston, Texas MILLER, Edna E. Mission p.b. Chico (Wise) TX d. 18 Feb 1983 p.d. Denver (Denver) CD	p.d. Alvord (Wise) TX	e PORTER, John/Jack
p.b. Chico (Wise) TX	20	D. GA. (Father & Mo. 14.
4. 18 Feb 1983		Cent or Cart No.
tite p.d. Denver (Denver) CD : ↑↑	(Father of No. 7) b. Sep 1839 21	La 1843 GA (EARLY) EVANS, Sarah
	p.b. Early co.?? GA	(Mather of Via 14, Case of Calif. No.
	m. June 1863 Monmouth	d. 1856 GA
b. 12 July 1875 area of the sympletic former of the sy	4. Feb 1937 ILL. p.4 Shawnee (Pottawatom)	STREETER, Nason
. d. 12 Jan 1961	CTREETER UNICATION	m. 1836 (Eire) PA
p.d. Harlingen, TX 15		1891 Iowa, Mo?
BÁCA, Geraldine (CZECH)	b. 6 May 1847 p.b. Columbus (Franklin)	JOHNSON, Amelia b, 1818 Roches
b. 1936 d.	d. 3 Apr 1929 DHIC	d. 1869 111. N.Y.
p.b. Needville, TX <sub>p.d.</sub>	p.d. Shawnee, DKLA.	
	D 110	

Austin, TX

\*\* QUERIES \*\* Jerry A. Hunt, 5419 Montview St., Austin TX 78756-1607 \*\*\*\*\*\* Tel.512/345-2402, e-mail: epxy97a@prodigy.com

HUNT--Want links from THOMAS HUNT (b.abt 1720, m.bef 1744, 1st record ==== 1754 Militia List GRANVILLE Co. NC, d.abt JAN 1791, Franklin Co. NC) to early HUNT families who migrated into/from Southside VA. Wife named ELIZABETH. THOMAS' children were HENRY (b.1744)/HARDY,SARAH, & JOHN. HENRY/HARDY line migrated WILSON/SUMNER Co. TN, then GIBSON Co. TN. HENRY/HARDY m.ANN/SARAH TAYLOR (Father=JOHN TAYLOR) in FRANKLIN Co. NC. Possibly related to other THOMAS/HENRY HUNT in area. Related names are MASSEY (m.unnamed dau.) and HARRIS (issue of SARAH HUNT).

TAYLOR--Want info. relative to JOSEPH TAYLOR (b.abt 1783, NC. Lived ====== WILLIAMSON Co. TN 1810-1855, d.abt 1855). Wife ELIZABETH. Known issue: SARAH (b.abt 1810, m.JOHN KING, WM'SON Co. TN, Jul 1834; JOSEPH Y. b.abt 1822 (m.NANCY JANE bef 1855), and MILES C. b.1827, m.Martha Ann MEREDITH. 1830 Census shows 10 children at home. Most moved to GIBSON Co. TN by 1857. 1860 Census shows ELIZABETH W/SARAH KING, QUINCY area, GIBSON Co. TN near JOSEPH Y. and MILES C. TAYLOR. The "Y" initial in JOSEPH Y. TAYLOR poss.is family name of "YANCEY". Note: A Joseph TAYLOR m.Elizabeth TATE, ORANGE Co. NC, JAN 1807.

TAYLOR--Want links to JOHN TAYLOR (b.abt 1715, prob. VA, m.bef.1745, ====== d.abt 1785, FRANKLIN Co. NC). Wife named MARY. Issue are MOURNING (To Hancock Co. GA), ANN/SARAH (m.HENRY/HARDY HUNT, LUCRETIA (m.JESSE WEBB), RUTH (m.WILLIAM BABB). Wife d.abt 1789, Franklin Co.NC Poss. is JOHN TAYLOR of NANSEMOND Co. VA, who bought 357a from THOMAS HUNT in GRANVILLE Co. NC, 1763. Also interested in poss. relatives who had sons named JOSEPH TAYLOR or HENRY HUNT TAYLOR.

MAYFIELD-GIBSON--Need help w/lines for James MAYFIELD and his son ============= Isaac MAYFIELD (b.Prob. VA, d.TN 1780), pioneers of mid-TN during Indian wars. ISAAC spouse was ELIZABETH GIBSON, widow of NICHOLAS GENTRY. Lived DAVIDSON/WILLIAMSON Co. TN. Family names ar BOYD, PATTERSON, WYNN. Families moved on to GIBSON Co. TN, TX, KY. ISAAC/ELIZABETH issue are SUTHERLAND/ELIZABETH/JAMES/ELIAS MAYFIELD. James wife in TN was ELLENDER (?). Was mother of his issue? Surname? Wish is "early VA" ancestry of JAMES MAYFIELD and ELIZABETH GIBSON.

FLEMING-BOYD--Need info. on RALPH FLEMING (b.abt 1770, m.Williamson Co ========= TN, 1791, d.abt 1821 Wm'son Co. TN) and wife HANNAH BOYD (prob. d.1803 LOGAN Co. KY). Issue are JANE (Jenny), m.Elias MAYFIELD JAMES, POLLY (m.WHITE), MARGARET (m.EDMINSON), JOSIAH. Name variation is FLEMMON and FLEMMING. HANNAH has been called "HANNER", is possible dau. of TN pioneer JOHN BOYD.



April 28, 1996 at 3:01 p.m.

,

AHNENTAFEL -- Jerry A. HUNT, 5419 Montview St., Austin TX 78756

	SURNAME	GIVENAMES		B_PLACE	MARR_DATE	DEATHDATE	D_PLACE
001		JERRY ARTHUR		GIBSON CO. TN	JUN 1958(Dv)		
	HUNT	JAMES ARTHUR	23 AUG 1894	GIBSON CO. TN		14 FEB 1936	GIBSON CO. TN
003	TAYLOR	MARY LOUISE	23 APR 1904	GIBSON CO. TN		28 JAN 1955	MADISON CO.TN
004	HUNT	MARY LOUISE JAMES GRANVILLE	12 FEB 1849	GIBSON CO. TN GIBSON CO. TN	26 NOV 1891	BET 1894-1900	
005	HARPER	LOLLIE F.					GIBSON CO. TN
	TAYLOR	DAVID HENRY (DAVE)	18 FEB 1864	GIBSON CO. TN	ABT JAN 1899	11 NOV 1935	GIBSON CO. TN
	MAYFIELD	MARGARET L. (PEARL)		GIBSON CO. TN		31 DEC 1923	GIBSON CO. TN
	HUNT		14 MAR 1825	WILSON CO. TN	25 AUG 1845	BEF 1880	GIBSON CO. TN
	ALLEN		02 FEB 1822	GIBSON CO. TN		25 AUG 1864	GIBSON CO. TN
	TAYLOR	MILES CHRISTOPHER	09 AUG 1827	WILLIAMSON CO. TN	BEF OCT 1858		GIBSON CO. TN
	MEREDITH	MARTHA ANN	29 DEC 1837	WAYNE CO. TN		06 AUG 1916	GIBSON CO. TN
014	MAYFIELD	JOHN NICHOLAS	12 MAR 1834		01 JAN 1861	04 FEB 1913	GIBSON CO. TN
015	BOOTH	MARTHA ANN John Nicholas Sarah Louisa Hardy Nancy	05 SEP 1840	GIBSON CO. TN		25 NOV 1893	GIBSON CO. TN
016	HUNT	HARDY	18 JAN 1783	FRANKLIN CO. NC	05 JAN 1803	01 SEP 1860	GIBSON CO. TH
017	GAY	NANCY	18 JAN 1786	NASH CO. NC		16 NOV 1851	GIBSON CO. TN
024	TIVIA0	100000	ABT 1783	NC	ABT 1807	ABT 1856	WM'SON CO. TN
025		ELIZABETH	ABT 1785	VA		AFT 1860	GIBSON CO. TN
	MEREDITH		ABT 1806			22 JUL 1900	GIBSON CO. TN
027		SARAH MARIA(H) -?					
028	MAYFIELD		19 FEB 1788	DAVIDSON CO.NC=TN	07 SEP 1811	04 SEP 1835	GIBSON CO. TN
029	FLEMING	JANE (JENNY)	25 FEB 1792	DAVIDSON CO.NC=TN		14 MAY 1846	GIBSON CO. TN
030	BOOTH	SAMUEL	ABT 1797		19 APR 1827		GIBSON CO. TN
031	GRAVES	LOUISA	ABT 1811			ABT JAN 1860	
032	HUNT	HENRY (REV.)	28 NOV 1744		31 JAN 1766	16 MAY 1825	WILSON CO. TN
033	TAYLOR	HENRY (REV.) Ann	02 FEB 1745	VA		30 MAY 1824	FRANKLIN CO. NC
034	GAY		ABT 1753	NC		ABT DEC 1808	NASH CO. NC
035		MARTHA				BEF 1808 (?)	NASH CO. NC
052	MEREDITH	FREDERICK	ABT 1770	NC (?)	ABT 1800	ABT 1826	WAYNE CO. TN
053	FULTON	MARY	20 MAR 1779	VA (?)		ABT 1863	WAYNE CO. TN
056	MAYFIELD	ISAAC	ABT 1750		ABT 1784	06 JUL 1794	DAVIDSON CO.NC=TN
057	GIBSON	ELIZABETH P. GENTRY	ABT 1755	VA		03 MAY 1830	TN
058	FLEMING	RALPH		VA .	13 APR 1791	ABT 1821	WM.SON CO. TN
059	BOYD	HANNAH				BEF NOV 1803	
060	BOOTH	GEORGE CONWAY II	06 OCT 1758		17.FEB 1791	ABT 1844	RUTHERFORD CO. TN
061	NELMS	ANNA	06 FEB 1756			29 MAR 1822	
062	GRAVES	JOHN GEORGE		CAROLINE CO. VA-?			WILSON CO. TN
063	RUTLAND	MARY (POLLY)		VA			WILSON CO. TN
064	HUNT		ABT 1720		ABT 1742		FRANKLIN CO. NC
065		ELIZABETH					BUTE CO. NC (?)
	TAYLOR	JOHN	ABT 1715 (?)	VA (?)			FRANKLIN CO. NC
067		MARY					FRANKLIN CO. NC
			ABT 1723		ABT 1747	05 APR 1780	DAVIDSON CO.NC=TN
	GRAVES		ABT 1750	CAROLINE CO.VA -?			VA -?
	RUTLAND	BLAKE		VA -?			WILSON CO. TN
127	WATSON	MARTHA (PATSY)		VA (?)			WILSON CO. TN



Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

Ancestor Listing Pages Austin, TX

Family Group Record

				Family Group Record	
Sat.	Apr 27	, 1996			Page 1
		Miles MAR	TIN		
Bor		2 JAN 1818	3	Place: , , South Carolina	
Chi				Place:	
		ABT 1837		Place:	
Die		DEC 1893	5	Place: Nixon's Chapel, Marshall Co, Alabama	
Bui		<u> </u>		Place: Rock Springs Cem, Marshall Co, Alabama	
	her: .er Wive			Mother:	
5 - F - F			CUTCO		
		Ann CARP			
Bor		1817	/	Place: , , North Carolina	
Chı Die		9 MAR		Place: Place: , Marshall Co, Alabama	
Bui				Place: Rock Springs Cem, Marshall Co, Alabama	
	her:			Mother:	
	er Hust	oands:			
	Childr		I ist ea	ch child (living or dead)	ويتبارك الشنائي والمتعود والمراجع
M/3		~ **		er of birth	
1.		William M		Spouse: Mahulda GRIFFITH	
M	Born:		1839	Place: Guntersville, Marshall, Alabama	
	Chr.:			Place:	
	Marr:	8 MAR	1860	Place: , Marshall Co, Alabama	
	Died:			Place:	
2.		Nancy C M		Spouse: George SMITH	_
F	Born:		1841	Place: Guntersville, Marshall, Alabama	
	Chr.:	07 4110	1050	Place:	
	Marr: Died:	23 AUG	1020	Place: , Marshall Co, Alabama Place:	
<u>.</u>		Llange (Cla			
3. M	Born:	Henry Cla	1845	Place: Guntersville, Marshall, Alabama	
• •	Chr.:		1010	Place:	
	Marr:			Place:	
	Died:			Place:	
4.	Name:	James Am	brous MA	RTIN Spouse: Dorcas Ellen FIELDS	
M	Born:	7 JUL		Place: Guntersville, Marshall, Alabama	
	Chr.:			Place:	
	Marr:	20 SEP		Place: , Marshall Co, Alabama	
	Died:	18 AUG		Place: Waco, McLennan, Texas	
5.		George W		Spouse: Millie Lucinda HUGHES	
Μ	Born:	4 FEB	1828	Place: Guntersville, Marshall Co, Alabama	
	Chr.: Marr:	14 DEC	1879	Place: Place: , Marshall Co, Alabama	
	Died:	20 MAR		Place: , Marshall Co, Alabama	
6.	Name:			Spouse:	
υ.	Born:			Place:	
	Chr.:			Place:	
	Marr:			Place:	
	Died:			Place:	
	, julius din j	in the second		Name and Address of Submitter:	
				Jack Paul Martin	
				PO Box 686	

Sanderson, Texas 79848 **Phone**: (915) 345-2686 Page 116

.

\_\_\_\_

-

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996) Ancestor Listing Pages Austin, TX

PEDIGREE CHART	Set, Apr 27, 1996			Chart No
Person Number 1 on this chart is the sar òn ō	ne as no Thart no	8	Niels HANSEN	
2 Christian Hansen BUSK Born: 8 APR 1859 Place: Buske, , Denmark Marr: 20 OCT 1883 Place: PA, , New Jersey Died: 2 DEC 1913 Place: Summit, , South Dakota	4 Hans MIELSEN Born: 27 JAN 1828 Place: Ase, , Denmark Marr: Place: , , Denmark Died: 12 APR 1879 Place: Buske, , Denmark	9	Born: 1793 Place: Ase, , Denmark Marr: 25 OCT 1822 Place: , , Denmark Died: 30 JUN 1868 Place: Buske, , Denmark Kirsten SORENSDATTER Born: 1789 Place: Sandby, , Denmark Died: 15 MAY 1869 Place: Buske, , Denmark Anders HANSEN Born: 1790 Place: Kvoerkeby, , Denmark Marr: 25 FEB 1832 Place: , , Denmark	
Hans Alfred BUSK	Born: 19 FEB 1838 Place: Ase, , Denmark Died: 31 JAN 1917 Place: RM, , Denmark	11	Died: Place: Anne JOCHUMSDATTER Born: 1810 Place: Ase, , Denmark Died:	
Born: 17 OCT 1890 Place: WG, , Minnesota Marr: 9 AUG 1913 Place: Detroit, B, Minnesota Died: 16 FEB 1972 Place: Tavares, , Florida	Lians CHRIST OFFERSEN	12	Place: Christoffer ANDERSEN Born: 6 APR 1789 Place: Kongsted, , Denmark Marr:	
Spouse: Hannah C SORENSEN Ane Kirstine HAMSDATTER Born: 14 DCT 1860 Place: Tybjerg, , Denmark Died: 7 APR 1923 Place: Summit, RC, South Dakota	Born: 11 AUG 1824 Place: Tybjerg, , Denmark Marr: 24 JUL 1860 Place: Tybjerg, , Denmark Died: 13 NOV 1898 Place: Tybjerg, , Denmark	13 14	Place: Tybjerg, , Denmark Died: 16 JUL 1871 Place: Tybjerg, , Denmark <u>Kirsten HANSDATTER</u> Born: 1790 Place: Tybjerg, , Denmark Died: 2 APR 1871 Place: Tybjerg, , Denmark <u>Jorgen JACOBSEN</u> Born: 1806	
Person Submitting Pedigree Chart: Jack Paul Martin 0 Box 686 Sanderson, Texas 79848	7 Karen S JORGENSDATTER Born: 5 SEP 1834/1835 Piece: Everdrup, , Denmark Died: 18 SEP 1911 Piece: Spragelselille,, Denmark		Place: , , , Denmark Marr: Place: Died: Place: , , , Denmark Karen JORGENSDATTER Born: 1804 Place: , , , Denmark Died:	

#### The Goodrich Family of Virginia, Missouri & Texas

Thomas Goodrich (1732-1801) of Caroline & Amherst Co, VA m. Catherine\_ and had issue,

Edmund Goodrich (1758-1818) of Amherst Co VA m.1782 Frances Pearce, and had issue,

Gideon C. Goodrich (1785-1835) of Amherst Co. VA & Monroe Co MO m. 1809 Elizabeth Carter (a descendent of King Edward I through the Mowbray, Wells, Dymoke, Skipwith and Dale families), dau. Abram & Mary Roberts Carter of Amherst Co, and had issue,

Robert Gideon Goodrich (1827-1905) of Monroe Co MO and Norman, Cleveland Co, OK m. Margaret Elizabeth Hart, dau. of Hugh & Elizabeth See Hart (and gt. granddau. John Hart of Hopewell NJ, Signer of the Declaration of Independence), and had issue,

Dr. Hugh Gideon Goodrich, of New Florence, Montgomery Co, MO and Norman OK. b. Monroe Co MO 1849 m. Istly 1883 Elizabeth Juliana Loens (d. Jonesburg MO 1884), daughter of Conrad Heinrick Moritz Loens of Elberfeld, Germany, and had issue, a son, Dr. Loens Hart Goodrich (m. Odie M. Hurt, and had four children). H.G. Goodrich m. 2ndly Laddonia MO 1885 Emma Virginia Hatton (1857-1942), dau. of Judge Jonah and Sidney Centerbury Hatton of High Hill, Montgomery Co MO, and d. 1933, leaving further issue,

1. Nell Virginia Goodrich, of Rancho Encinal, 8525 Garland Road, Dallas TX and Highwall, 120 Lloyd Rd, Montclair NJ. Civic leader & philanthropist. b. New Florence MO 1886. Educ. Norman HS, Univ of Okla m. Norman 1910 Everette Lee DeGolyer (d. Dallas 1956), son of John and Narcissus Huddle DeGolyer of the DeBow Farm, Pompton Plains, NJ & Norman, and d. Dallas 1972, leaving issue (see "The DeGolyers of Dallas", A.G.S. Quarterly, XXXIII, No. 2, (June 1992) pp. 76-79) Her grandson Peter Flagg Maxson of Austin is author of this work. 2. (Mary) Pearl Goodrich, of 1225 E. 25th St., Tulsa OK.and Chipita Park CO. b. New Florence 1888 Educ. Norman HS, Univ. of Okla. m. Norman 1913 Earle Sellers Porter (d. 1951) son of Albert and Amanda Sellers Porter of Guthrie OK, and d. Tulsa 1983 leaving issue,

- A. Phil Porter, of Dallas. b. Norman 1915 Educ. Princeton Univ., Univ. of Okla. Petroleum geologist, formerly with DeGolyer & MacNaughton, Chief Geologist VP-Russia. m. Tulsa 1940 Doris Joan Smith, dau. of Earl & Tessie Hunt Smith of Tulsa and has issue, 1. Phil Goodrich (Ricky) Porter, b. 1946 d. Dallas 1949
  - 2. (Earle) Stephen Porter, b. 1950 Educ. S.M.U., Univ. of Tex. (Dallas) m.1979
  - (div.1986) June Shepherd. dau. of Max & Mary Shepherd. 3. Robert David Porter, b. 1951 m.1972 (div.1980) Elizabeth Brand, dau. of James &
  - Kobert David Porter, 0. 1951 m.1972 (nv.1980) Euzabeth Brand, dau. of James & Maurine Brand, and has issue (son Phil David)
     (Auli) Summe Brand, butter b. 1061 (min) p. 1000 (diu) Ban Basia of Fauntauille M(
- 4. (Mollie) Suzanna Porter, b. 1951 (twin) m. 1990 (div.) Ron Beske of Fayetteville NC.
- B. Helen Porter, of Orinda CA. b. Norman 1918 Educ. Swarthmore Coll. Founder, Charmwick Candles. m. 1stly Tulsa 1940 (div. 1972) Arnold Joseph Vichoever, of Hillsborough CA, son of Dr. Arno and Mabel Johnson Vieheover. of Swarthmore PA. and had issue,
  - Peter Viehoever, D. Redwood City, Calif. 1951 Educ.Burlingame HS, San Amteo Jr. Coll. m. Pinole CA m. 1979 (div. 1989) Darla Gruber, dau. Don & Georgia Gruber of Pinole, and had issue (son Patrick)

Helen Porter m.2ndly San Francisco 1973 Dr. Paul A. Slattery (d. Orinda CA 1984), son of John & Marie Slattery of Cincinnati.

C. Mary Margaret (Peggy) Porter, of Pacific Palisades CA & Port Townsend WA. b. Glen Ridge, NJ 1922 Educ. Wellesley Coll., Stanford Univ (MA) m. 194\_ John Garrett Burke, PhD (who m. 2ndly Ann Smith, widow of U.S. Sen/Okla. Gov. Dewey Bartlett and d.1989), son of Edmund & Catherine Barry Burke of Boston MA and d.Port Townsend 1983 leaving issue, 1. (Margaret) Alison Burke, of Los Osos CA. b. Pittsburgh PA 1946 Educ. Univ of Calif

Peter Flagg Maxson, Architectural Historian, Kopperi House, 4212 Avenue F, Hyde Park, Austin TX 78751

(Santa Barbara) m. Santa Barbara 1970 John Mitchell Ball, son of Roy & Nancy Avenell Ball of Fresno CA, and has issue (daus: Alyssa, Serena, Danielle; son Garrett)

- Kevin Garrett, of Port Townsend WA. b. Pittsburgh PA 1948 Educ. Pacific Palisades HS, Stanford Univ. m.1sdy Las Vegas NV 1969 (div) Mary Frances Seedlock, daughter of Walter & Frances Seedlock, and had issue (dau. Emily, son Benjamin). Hc m.2ndly Port Townsend WA, 1989 Debra Ann Sunderland, dau. Eugene & Joanne Sunderland
- (Mary) Eileen Burke, of San Francisco CA b. Tulsa 1950 Educ. Putney Sch.(VT), Univ. of Calif. (Santa Cruz) d. San Francisco 1992

3. Calile Sydney Goodrich, of Middlesex Co. CT & Flint, MI. b. New Florence 1890 Educ. Norman HS, Univ of Okla. m. 1913 Barle Smith Coots, son of John & Nola Smith Coots of Shawnee OK, and d. Palm Beach FL 1946 leaving issue,

- A. Mary Nell Coots, of Dallas & Islesboro ME. b. Norman 1914. Educ. Univ of Okla. m. 1931 Ralph Burton Rogers, Chairman, Texas Industries, son of Joseph L. Rogers of Boston, and has issue,
- John Burton (Jack) Rogers, of Palm Beach FL & Islesboro, ME.b. Boston 1933 Educ. St. Mark's (Southborough, MA), Yale Coll, Harvard Univ (MBA.) m. Shreveport LA 1954 (div. 1970) Joanna Wesley Lee, dau. of William & Joanna Glassell Lee of Shreveport, and had issue (son Mark). He m. 2ndly Athens, Greece 1971 Alice Julia Corr, formerly wife of DeSales Harrison and dau. of Mark & Julia Dozler Corr of Selma, AL, and had further issue (dau. Callie, son John Jr.; adopted stepsons Pegram and DeSales Harrison III)
- Robert David (Bob) Rogers, of Dallas. b. Hartford 193\_Educ. St. Mark's (MA), Yale Coll. President /C.E.O. Texas Industries m. lstly Bast Hampton, LI, NY 1958 (div. 198\_) Joan Edwards Barbour (who m. 2ndly Dudley Grey of Snow Mass CO), dau. of W. Stanton & Martha Benedict Barbour of Morristown, NJ & East Hampton and had issue (sons David, James; dau. Mary Burton). He m. 2ndly 19\_ Margaret Ellen Jonsson, formerly wife of George Volk. Charlton and dau. of Mayor (John) Erik & Margaret Jonsson of Dallas.
   Richard (Dick) Goodrich Rogers, of Dallas. b. New Rochelle NY. 1940 Educ. St. Mark's
- Richard (Dick) Goodrich Rogers, of Dallas. b. New Rochelle NY. 1940 Educ. St. Mark's (TX), Brown Univ, SMU (JD). Attorney. m.Dallas 1963 Ellen Higginbotham, dau. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell Higginbotham of Dallas, and has issue (son Michael, dau.Katherine)
- 4. William (Bill) Earle Rogers, of Dallas. b. New Rochelle NY. 1947 Educ. St. Mark's (TX), Rollins Coll., Univ of Tex. Executive Vice President, Century Sales Ltd. m. 1stly Austin 1968 (div. 1973) Sara Jo Hood, dau. of Chester & Ora Barnes Hood of Houston & Lago Vista, and had issue (son Philip). He m.2ndly Mrs. Buff Rank Strickland, dau. of Don & Buff Rank of Amarillo TX, and has further issue (son Will).

4. Robert David Goodrich, of Goodrich-Kimball-Carter House, # 21 Westover Road, Fort Worth and the Goodrich Ranch, Burnet Co TX. Educ. Norman HS, Univ. of Okla. President, Rio Oil Company and rancher. m. 1stly 1917 (div. 1921) Bertha Plank, of Claremore OK (who m. 2ndly Joseph Williams), and had issue,

- A. Robert Raymond Goodrich, of Fort Worth, b. Tulsa 1917 Educ. McCallie Military Sch., Univ Tex. (BA, JD) Attorney, investor. m. 1stly Fort Worth 1946 Laura Blount Williams (d. 1964), dau. of Charles & Armeta Price Williams of Fort Worth, and had issue,
- Charles Hatton Goodrich of Trophy Club TX., b. Abilene 1953 Educ. Texas A&M, Univ of Texas. m. San Angelo 1976 Sarah Marie Schon, dau. of Raymond J. Schon of San Angelo, and has issue (son Robert, dau. Erin).
   R.R. Goodrich m.2ndly Ft. Worth 1964 (div. 1982) (Beatrice) Lucille Blewett, formerly

R.R. Goodrich m.2ndly F. Worth 1964 (div.1982) (Beatrice) Lucille Blewett, formerly wife of John Burwell Pope (d.1984), dau. of Emerson Kenney Blewett of Denton and sister of Peter Blewett, below. Her children are Sally Pope, of Austin (m.Bradley Fowler) and John Burwell (Bill) Pope III of Corpus Christi (m. Helen Flournoy). 3rdly 1984 Alice Holforty, formerly wife of Glen B. Morris and dau. of John Holforty of Bloomington IL.

B. Geraldine (Jerry) Goodrich, of Okla City, b. Tulsa 1919 Educ. Hockaday Sch. m. Ft. Worth 1941 John Francis (Jack) Malloy, independent oil man (who m.2ndly 1965 Aileen Westbrook,

Peter Flagg Maxson, Architectural Historian, Kopperl House, 4212 Avenue F, Hyde Park, Austin TX 78751

AGS Quarterh

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)



formerly Mrs. Ernory A. Cantey), son of Patrick & Lenore Harrington Malloy of Tulsa & Sioux City, IA and d. Okla. City 1961, leaving issue.

- 1. John Goodrich (Jack) Malloy of Okla City, b. Ft. Worth 1942 Educ. Cascia Hall Sch. Tulas) Univ. of Oka. Directory publisher. m. Oka. City 1970 (div. 1980) Judih K. Monroe, dau. of John Monroe of Okla. City, and had issue (dau. Tyler, son Michael).
- Margaret Cecilia (Peg) Malloy, of Okla City, b. Fl. Worth 1946. Educ. Casady Sch., Univ. of Okla. m. 1stly Okla. City 1971 (div.1974) Walter Sims, son of U.Z. Sims, and had issue (dau. Connor). She m.2ndly Cambridge, England 1988 Tobias Hunter (Toby) Thompson, son of James & Jean Young Thompson of Okla. City.
   Paul Michael Malloy, of Okla City, b. Okla City 1953 Educ. Casady Sch., Univ of Okla.
- m. Okla City 1981 Sarah Lea, formerly wife of Hugh A. Stout, Jr. and dau. of Dr. James & Barbara Lea of Okla. City, and has issue (sons Rory, Kyle, dau. Mallory). C. David Earl Goodrich, of Ft. Worth, b. Tulsa 1921 Educ. Tex. Country Day Sch. (now St.
- Mark's), Tex. A.& M. Univ. Stockbroker. m. 1stly Ft. Worth 1944 (div.1966) Virginia Woolwine Sperry (who m.2ndly Ft. Worth 1966 Dr. Emerson Kenney (Pete) Blewett, brother of Lucille Blewett Goodrich, above), dau. of Wade & Harriet Woolwine Sperry of Nashville, and had issue.
- 1. Wade Sperry (Smokey) Goodrich of Dallas, b. Daytona Beach FL. 1947 Educ. St. Marks Princeton Univ., Univ. of Texas (MBA) m. Crockett TX. 1975 (Mary) Margaret King, dau. of Gale & Anna Nauwald King of Crockett, and has issue (son Benjamin, dau, Mary Katherine)
- Robert David Goodrich (II) of Elgin TX. Insurance agent. b. Savannah GA 1949 Educ. Univ. of Texas m. Austin 1974 Vicki Jane Miller, dau. of Allan & Iva Butler Miller of St. Louis, and has issue (sons Grant, William)
- 3. Callie Butler Goodrich of Solana Beach CA, b. Ft. Worth 1954 Educ, St. Edwards Univ. Graphic designer. m. Austin 1979 (James) Bryan Blasutta, son of Victor & Eleanor Pitcock Blasutta of Columbus, OH.
- 4. Harriet Hamilton (Haddy) Goodrich, of Austin. b. Ft. Worth 1958 Educ. Pine Manor Jr. Coll. (MA), Southwest Tex. State Univ. m. 1stly Austin 1980 (div. 1983) William McCray, 2ndly Austin 1984 Malone Vincent Hill, Jr., M.D. son of Malone & Frances Morelock Hill of Alpine TX and has issue (son Malone III, dau. Virginia)

Page

19

- D.E. Goodrich m. 2ndly Austin 1967 Elizabeth Owens, formerly wife of R.A. Smith and dau Charles & Pearl Ellison Owens of Austin, and adopted his stepsons, 5. Alan Owens Goodrich, of Dallas. b. Dallas 1958 Educ. Univ. of Va., S.M.U. (LLD)
- 6. Michael Stephen Goodrich, of Ft. Worth. b. Austin 1960 Educ. Tulane, St. Marys Univ.(J.D.), Tex. Christian Univ. (M.B.A.) m. 1988 Melanie K (Misty) Ray, dau. of Ben & Jean Ray, and has issue (dau. Katherine).

R.D. Goodrich m.2ndly Heavener, Okla. 192\_ Maurine Verne Butler (d. Ft. Worth 1989), formerly wife of Isaiah Garrett of Gloucester MS and dau. of Dr. Gavin and Frances Steck Butler, of Tuisa and Heavener OK, and d. Goodrich Ranch, Burnet Co. 1958. His stepson,

D. Gavin Raiford Garrett, of the Goodrich Ranch, Burnet Co. b. Shreveport LA 1918 Educ. McCallie Military Sch. m. Lampasas 1943 Bonnilee Key, dau. of Harry & Billie Nuckles Key of Lampasas, and has issue (sons Gavin, David; daus: Julia, Maurine, Jane).

5. Raymond Hugh Goodrich of Fernbrook Farm, 200 Pinewold, Houston and Riverbend Ranch, Waller Co, near Navasota TX. b. New Florence 1895. Educ. Long Beach (CA) HS Univ. of Okla., Harvard Univ. Independent oil man and rancher. m.Chicago IL 1921 Esther Florence Whinnery (d. Denver CO 1973), dau. of Robert & Mary Latimer Whinnery of Kansas City, and d. Riverbend Ranch 1958 leaving issue,

A. Mary Priscilla Goodrich of New York City, Fairfield CT. & Dark Harbor ME.

b. Boston 1922 Educ. Kincaid Sch., Univ. of Texas, Univ of Denver (PhD) m. Istly Houston 1941 (div. 1955) Robert Cramer Kuldell of Houston, son of Lt. Col. Rudolph & Ethelyn Cramer Kuldell of 400 South Blvd, Houston and Morgan's Point TX, and had issue,

Peter Plagg Maxson, Architectural Historian, Kopperl House, 4212 Avenue F, Hyde Park, Austin TX 78751

- 1. Roberta (Robin) Priscilla Kuldell, of Houston. b. 1946 Educ., Pine Manor Jr. Coll. (Mass.) m.1stly 19\_ (div. 19\_ ) Terrell Smith, m.2ndly 19\_ (div. 19\_ ) Maurice Angly, and had issue (dau. Etienne)
- 2. Robert Goodrich Kuldell, of Santa Fe NM. b. 1948 Educ. Tree Frog Univ. m. 1stly 19 (div

19\_) Marcia\_\_\_\_\_\_m.2ndly Santa Fe 1990 Gayle\_\_\_\_\_\_ M.P. Goodrich m.2ndly CO. 1957 Marshall Nye Barnard of Aspen (d.Aspen 19\_) son of Harrison & Elizabeth Tidholm Barnard of Chicago IL, and had further issue,

- 3. Anne Nye Barnard, of Paris, France, b.Denver CO. 1958 Educ. Athenian School,
- Bennington Coll., San Francisco Art Institute (MFA.)
- 4. Phoebe Patience Barnard, of Arlington VA.b.Denver. 1960 Educ.Kent Sch. (CT), Skidmore Coll. m.1992 Gregory

M. Priscilla Goodrich m. 3rdly Denver 1968 Howard W. Rea of 200 High Street, Denver (d. 1981). She m 4thly New York 1990 James Timpson, son of Carl & Marcelle Vallon Timpson of Cedarhurst, LI, NY.

- B. Hugh Robert Goodrich, of Houston & Kerr Co. TX. b. Houston 1926 Educ. Phillips Academy (Andover, MA), Duke Univ., Cornell Univ. Oil & real estate investments. m. Istly Ft. Bend Co TX.1949 (div.1967) Jane Westerfield Tucker Adams (who m. 2ndly Ward T. Jones), dau. of Andrew & Lucy Tucker Adams, Jr. of Missouri City TX, and had issue,
  - 1. Raymond Hugh Goodrich, II, of Austin TX. b. Houston 1950 Educ.St. John's, Williams Coli., Univ. of Texas m. Istly Alexandria, La. 1982 (div. 1986) Rhonda Thompson, dau. James Thompson of Alexandria m. 2ndly Houston 1988 (Mary) Melissa Halbert, dau. of James & Cleo Phillips Halbert of Houston and has issue (sons James, Halbert)
- 2. David Adams Goodrich, of Houston. b. Houston 1951 Educ. St. John's, Johns Hopkins Univ., Univ. of Texas (M.B.A.) m. Hatherton, Leicestershire, Great Britain 1978 (div. 1988) Angela Mary Goodacre, dau. of Thomas & Joan Tompkins Goodacre of Hatherton, and died without issue. Houston 1992.
- 3. Lucy Tucker Goodrich, of Houston. b. Houston 1954 Educ. St. John's, Bolton HS (Alexandria LA), S.M.U., Univ. of Colo. m. Istly Washington-on-the-Brazos TX 1978 (div. 1986) Robert Sherar Frost, son of Vernon & Inza Sherar Frost of Houston, and had issue (daus, Caroline, Claire). She m. 2ndly Houston 1989 William Kauper Cheadle, son of David (Atcheson) & Helen Kauper Cheadle of Houston & Montclair NJ, and has further issue (son William).
- 4. Hart Latimer Goodrich, of Austin, b. Houston 1956 Educ. Choate Sch., Univ. of Texas m. Houston 1995 Mrs. Amy Firestone Morgan of Houston
- Hugh Goodrich m.2ndly 1983 Christine Lampe, dau. of Jean Paul Lampe of Metz, France, and has further issue.

5. John-Sebastian Hugh Bernard Goodrich, b. Houston 1991

6. (Willie) Margaret Frances Goodrich, of Drexel Hill PA. & Colo. Springs CO. b. New Florence 1897 Educ. Norman HS, Univ. of Okla. m. Norman 1922 (div. 1959) Albert Nell Henson, son of James & Mary Johnson Henson of Shawnee OK and d. CO 1961 leaving issue, A. Richard Goodrich Henson, of New York City and Denver NY. b. Enid OK. 1925 Educ. Upper

- Darby HS, Villanova Univ., Colo. Coll., Swarthmore Coll. (MA), Yale Univ. (PhD) Philosophy professor, Rutgers Univ. m. 1stly Scarsdale NY 1947 (div. 1969) Ruth
- Casselberry dau. of Raymond & Ruth Casselberry of Scarsdale. and had issue.
   Elizabeth Anne (Beth) Henson, of Bisbee AZ. b. Philadelphia 1950 Educ. Univ. of Utah, DePaul Univ. Translator. m. 1stly 1979 (div.ca.1980) Reza Safarian m.2ndly 1992 Joseph Hogan, silversmith
- 2. Geoffrey Newton Henson, of Santa Barbara CA. b. New Haven CT 1953 m.Santa Barbara 1983 Marta Johanssen, and has issue (son ------).
- 3. Gregory Neil Henson, of Salt Lake City UT, b. Ithaca NY 1956

He m.2ndly 1969 (div.1978) Sylvia Deon Smith of Salt Lake City. m.3rdly New York City 1984 Mrs. Amie Woodworth Brockway of New York. Her children by a previous marriage: Adrienne Brockway, Virginia Brockway,

Peter Flagg Maxion, Architectural Historian, Kopperl House, 4212 Avenue P, Hyde Park, Austin TX 78751

8

- 1 Hubert Sanford GLEASON-1: b 22 Mar 1884 Tompkinsville,Lackawanna, Pennsylvania: d 30 Apr 1960 Suphury.Northumberland,Pennsylvania
- 2 Joseph Francis GLEASON-10: b 9 Feb 1857 Lenox, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; m 13 Nov 1881 Tompkinsville,Lackawanna,Pennsylvania; d 29 Mar 1946 Beaver, Beaver, Pennsylvania 3 Olive Geneva FINN-11: b 20 Nov 1860 Tompkinsville,Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; d 11 Sep 1914 Gravity, Wayne, Pennsylvania

- Pennsylvania; d 11 Sep 1914 Gravitv. Mavna. Pennsylvania;
  Ariel GLEASOM-20: b 30 Jan 1812 Hopbottom, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania;
  m 1843; d 23 Jul 1875 Clifford Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
  5 Caroline CAREY-21: b 5 Aug 1824 Providence Twp, Luzerne, Pennsylvania;
  d 14 Aug 1863, , Pennsylvania
  E Epaphras S. FINN-32: b 25 Nov 1825 Clifford, Susquehanna,
  Pennsylvania; m 6 Oct 1850, , Pennsylvania; d 18 Nov 1869
  Tompkinsville, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
  7 Jane Eliza MiLLER-33: b 16 Dec 1827, , New York; d 21 Jan 1889
  Tompkinsville, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania

- Tompkinsville, Lackawanna, rembyivania 8 Israel GLEASON-44 10 Joseph CAREY-234: b 23 Feb 1794 Providence, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; m 8 Oct 1815, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; d 3 Aug 1877, Luzerne, Pennsylvania 11 Elizabeth SCOTT-235: d 26 Oct 1827, Luzerne, Pennsylvania 12 Theron FINN-63: b 17 Jan 1803, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; m 1825; d 1884 Benton Twp, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania 13 Elizabeth SMITH-53: b 1804, New York; d 12 Jun 1872 Benton Twp, Izabatha Pennsylvania
- Lackawanna, Pennsylvania 14 Cornelius MILLER-82: b Claverack, Columbia, New York 15 Elizabeth SMITH-83: b 5 Aug 1787 Germantown, Columbia, New York

- 20 John CARY-250: b 29 Apr 1766 ,Dutchess,New York; m 1789; d 18 Jan 1826 ,Luzerne,Pennsylvania 21 Lucy MCKAY-252; b 20 Nov 1770 ,,New York; d 4 Dec 1863 Providence,
- Lucy Honi-1252, b 20 Hov 1770, Jiew Hork, d Peter 1005 Frovidence, Luczerne, Pennsylvania
   Soloman FINN-303: b 21 Jan 1770, Northumberland, Pennsylvania; m 23 Jun 1790; d 9 Apr 1822, Susguehanna, Pennsylvania
   Irene SCOVIL-304: b 1773 Colchester, New London, Connecticut; d 1848
- 25 Irene SCOVIL-304: D 17/3 COICNESTER, New London, Connecticut; d 1848 Luzerne, Pennsylvania
  26 Elisha SMITH-302: b 10 Jun 1762 Sturbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts; d 20 Jan 1830, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
  30 Johannes Frederick SCHMIDT-879: b , New York; m 1784, New York
  31 Anna ROCKEFELLER-880: c 20 Oct 1765 Germantown, Columbia, New York

- 40 Barnabus CARY-410: b 3 Jul 1733 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts:---40 Barnabus CARY-410: b 3 Jul 1733 Bridgewater, Flymouth, Massachusetts:\_\_\_\_\_\_m 1755, New York; d 1812, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
  41 Sarah SCOTT-411
  42 Alexander MCKAY-974: b Nov 1729, Ulster, New York; m 2 Sep 1760
  Amenia, Dutchess, New York
  3 Mary SACKETT-975: b 17 Nov 1738 Dover Plains, Dutchess, New York
  48 James FINN-804: b Abt 1742 Goshen, Orange, New York; m Abt 1766,
  Orange, New York; d 23 Nov 1797 Tunkhannock, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
  49 Hannah CARR-805: b Abt 1746, New York
  50 Elisha SCOVILLE-548: b Abt 1734 Colchester, New London, Connecticut; m
  19 Feb 1756 Colchester, New London, Connecticut; d Oct 1797 Exeter,
  53 Mary SMITH-315: b 1 App. 1726 Sturbulater House House

- 53 Mary SMITH-315: b 1 Apr 1738 Sturbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts; d
  31 Oct 1767 Sturbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts
  62 Johann William ROCKENFELLER-890: b 6 Oct 1737 Germantown, Columbia, New York; m 1763, New York; d 1786 Germantown, Columbia, New York
  63 Margriet BAHR-891: b 1 Nov 1743

- 80 Joseph CARY-419: b Feb 1704 West Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts; m 15 Jun 1732 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts
  81 Anna BRETT-420: b 14 Aug 1710 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts
  84 Alexander MACKEY-988: b Abt 1702; m Abt 1723, New York
  85 Rymerick QUICK-989: c 4 Jan 1702 Kingston, Ulster, New York
  86 John SACKETT-1016: b Abt 1706 Dover Plains, Dutchess, New York; m 1737, New York; d 1790 Stephentown, Dutchess, New York
  87 Elizabeth MASTEN-1017: b 13 Jun 1707 Kingston, Ulster, New York
  96 William FINN-814: b, New York; m Abt 1740, New York; d Jun 1759
  97 Mary CARPENTER-815: b Abt 1720 'Goshen, Orange, New York; d Aft 1759
  100 Arthur SCOVILL-558: b 3 Jan 1691 Lyme, New London, Connecticut; m 10 Feb 1710 Lyme, New London, Connecticut; d 25 Jun 1774 Colchester, New London, Connecticut
- 101 Elizabeth-559
  102 Peletiah BLISS-583: b 17 Nov 1697 Norwich, New London, Connecticut; m 1743 Montville, New London, Connecticut; d 8 Feb 1763 Montville, New London, Connecticut
  103 Martha Comstock AVERY-584: b 1705 Montville, New London, Connecticut; d Bef 1756 Montville, New London, Connecticut
  106 Joseph SMITH-322: b 2 Jun 1709 Medfield, Suffolk, Massachusetts; m 13 Dec 1733 Medfield, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d 7 Aug 1783 Sturbridge, Worcester Elizabeth-559
- Warragtar Maggarhugatt

- God.
- Mar 1783 Sturbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts Johann Thioll/Diall ROCKENFELLER-B99: b Jul 1695 Eldshind, Wosterwald, Germany; m 1723 Bonefeld, Germany; d 1769 Germantown, Columbia, New 124 York
  - Anna Gertrude ALSDORPH-900: b Bonefeld, Germany; d Aft 1769 125
  - Germanus BEER-905: m 2 May 1729 Locenburg, Greene, New York Hermanus BEER-905: m 2 May 1729 Locenburg, Greene, New York Maria Magdalena WEEKHUISEN-906: b 28 Aug 1711 , , New York

  - 126 Hermanus BEER-905: m 2 May 1729 Locenburg, Greene, New York
    127 Maria Magdalena WEEKHUISEN-906: b 28 Aug 1711 , New York
    160 Samuel CARY-424: b 1677 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts; m 25 Apr
    1704 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts; d 1759 , Dutchess, New York
    161 Mary POOLE-425: b Abt 1684; d 1766 , Dutchess, New York
    162 Elihu BRETT-456: b 1661/1662 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts; m 17 Dec 1706 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts
    163 Susannah EDSON-457: b 15 Jan 1679 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts
    170 Jurien QUICK-998: b 20 Apr 1679 Kingston, Ulster, New York; m 21 Apr 1701 Kingston, Ulster, New York
    171 Rebecca TLETSOORT-999
    172 Richard SACKETT Captain-1026: b Abt 1677 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; m 11 May 1699 , New York, Work; d 1746 Amenia, Dutchess, New York: c 22 Sep 1582 Kingstowne, Ulster, New York; m 9 Sep 1704 Kingston, Ulster, New York
    173 Marjorie CHEGO-1027: b Abt 1678 , Dutchess, New York; m 9 Sep 1704 Kingston, Ulster, New York
    174 Asingston, Ulster, New York
    175 Pieternella VfELE-1046: b Abt 1684 Schannechtady, Albany, New York
    194 Solomon CARPENTER-822: b 1689 , ,Connecticut; d Jul 1762 Goshen, Orange, New York
    200 Arter SCOFEL-566: b 24 Jan 1663 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; m 17 Dec 1689 Lyme, New London, Connecticut; d 24 Jun 1694 Lyme, New London, Conn
  - Connecticut Rachel-567 Samuel BLISS-730: b 9 Dec 1657 Saybrook, New London, Connecticut; m 8 Dec 1681 Norwich, New London, Connecticut; d 30 Dec 1729 Norwich, New 204

  - Dec 1681 Norwich, New London, Connecticut; d 30 Dec 1729 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
    207 Elizabeth RANSFORD-606: b 1682 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d 9 Sep 1761 Montville, New London, Connecticut
    212 Nathaniell SMITH-327: b 31 Oct 1684 Medfield, Suffolk, Massachusetts; m 24 May 1705 Medfield, Massachusetts; d 16 Jan 1762
    213 Mary CLARK-328: b 2 Feb 1687 Medfield, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d 17 Nov 1717 Medfield, Suffolk, Massachusetts; m 16 Dec 1696 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
    214 Timothy HAMANT-553: b 1 Nov 1667 Medfield, Suffolk, Massachusetts; m 16 Dec 1696 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
    215 Melatiah CLARKE-534: b 4 Aug 1674 Medfield, Suffolk, Massachusetts
    216 Tonges ROCKENFELEN-902: b 1658 Rockenfeld, Germany; m 1685 , Germany
    249 Gertrude PAULI-903: c , Germany

  - Gertrude PAULI-903: c ,,Germany Peter WIPHEUSER-907 249

  - 255 Elizabetha Maria-908
  - 320 Francis CARY-435: b 10 Jan 1647 Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts; m 1676 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts; d 1718 Bridgewater, Plymouth,

  - 1676 Břidiewateř, Plymouth, Massachusettš; d'1716 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts Hannah BRETT-436: b 1658 Bridgewater, Plvmouth. Massachusetts; d Bradgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts Isaac POOLE-1166: b Abt 1642 Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts Elishanna-1167 Samuel EDSON-465: b 1645 Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; m 2 Dec 1677 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts; d 10 Apr 1719 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts Susannah BYRAM-466: b 1648 Weymouth, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d 12 Mar 1741 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts Thomas Teunisse QUICK-1006: c 24 Apr 1644 New Amsterdam, New York; m 7 Dec 1672 Kingston, Ulster, New York; d Bef 9 Nov 1710 Rymerick WESTVALL-1007: b Wildwyck, Ulster, New York; d Aft 9 Nov 1710 William FITSOOR-1115: b 1680; m Kingston, Ulster, New York; d Oct 1726 , Dutchess, New York; d Oct 1726
  - 327 340

  - **3**42

  - William FITSOOR-1115: b 1680; m Kingston,Ulster,New York; d Oct 1726 ,Dutchess,New York Neeltie SWART-1116: b Abt 1686 Jonathan SACKETT-1032: b 6 Jun 1655 New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut; m 1675 New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut Hannah-1033: b Abt 1657 Cornelius MASTEN-1079: b 1656 New Amsterdam; m Abt 1676 Kingston, Ulster,New York; d Mar 1712 Kingston,Ulster,New York Elizabeth Artse VAN WAGENEN-1080: b Abt 1655 Kingston,Ulster,New Vork 344
  - 348
  - 349
  - York 350 Pieter Cornelise VIELE-1054: b Abt 1648 New Amsterdam, New York, New York; m Abt 1675 Schnectady, Albany, New York; d 12 Dec 1686 351 Jacomyntje SWART-1055: b Abt 1666 Schenetady, Albany, New York; d Aft 1700, Ulster, New York 888 Solomon CARPENTER-826: b 1670 Hemstead, Queens, New York; d 1690 400 Arthur SCOVILL-575: b Abt 1635 Shapwick, Dorset, England; m Abt 1662; d 7 Feb\_1706 Middletown, Middlesex. Connecticut

Z



AGS Quarterly

Gg.3.

- Thomas BLISS-742: b 1616 Rodborough, Gloucestershire, England; m 30 Oct 1644 Saybrook, New London, Connecticut; d 15 Apr 1688 Norwich, New London, Connecticut 408
- 409 Elizabeth BIRCHARD-743: b 1622 , England; d 28 Feb 1669 , Connecticut
- 410 John ELDERKIN-782: b 3 Dec 1616 London, London, England; m 1 Mar 1660, Connecticut; d 22 Jun 1687 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
   411 Elizabeth DRAKE-783: b 1621, England; d 8 Jun 1716 Norwich, New
- 411 Elizabeth DRAKE-783: b 1621 ,,England; d 8 Jun 1716 Norwich,New London,Connecticut
  412 Thomas AVERY-617: b 6 May 1651 New London,New London,Connecticut; m 22 Oct 1677 Stonington,New London,Connecticut; d 5 Jan 1736 Montville,New London,Connecticut
  413 Hannah MINOR-618: b 15 Sep 1655 Stonington,New London,Connecticut; d 1692 New London, New London, Connecticut
  414 Jonathan RANSFORD-646: b 26 Jul 1661 Boston,Suffolk,Massachusetts; m Abt 1684 ,,Connecticut
  415 Martha RAYMOND-647: b 5 Dec 1666 New London,New London,Connecticut
  424 Samuel SMITH-339: b 13 Oct 1641 Dedham,Suffolk: m\_22 Dec 1669 Dedham.

- 1731 Medfield, Suffolk, Massachusetts
   427 Marie WIGHT-384: b 1667 Medfield, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d 16 Dec 1705 Medfield, Suffolk, Massachusetts
   428 Francis HAMMANT-539; d.27 Jul 1692 Medfield, Suffolk, Massachusetts
- 429 Sarah-540: d 29 Sep 1708 Medfield, Suffolk, Massachusetts 496 Johann Wilhelm ROCKENFELLER-935: b 1628 Rockenfeld,, Germany; m Abt 1652,, Germany; d 6 Jul 1695 Eldshied,, Germany 497 Lucia-936
- John CARY-442: b 1610 ,Somersetshire,England; m Jun 1644 Duxbury, Plymouth,Massachusetts; d 31 Oct 1681 Bridgewater,Plymouth, 640 Massachusette
- Massachusetts
  641 Elizabeth GODFREY-443: b , England; d 1 Nov 1680
  642 William BRETT-546: b 1618 , Kent, England; m Abt 1647 Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts; d 17 Dec 1681 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts
  643 Margaret FORD-547: b , England
  644 Edward POOLE-1168: b Abt 1608 Weymouth, Somerset, England; d 22 Aug 1664 Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts
  645 Sarah PINNEY-1169: b Abt 1610 Exeter, England; d 26 Oct 1664
  652 Samuel EDSON-469: b 5 Sep 1613 Fillongley, Warwickshire, England; m 1639 , England; d 19 Jul 1692 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts
  653 Susannah ORCUTT-470: b 1618 Fillongley, Warwickshire, England; d 20 Feb 1699 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts
  654 Nicholas BYRAM-480: b 1610 , Kent, England; m 1635 Weymouth, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d 13 Apr 1686 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts
  655 Susannah SHAW-481: b 1619 , England; d 18 Dec 1699 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts

- ABSACHUBETES, d. 15 API 1000 Bildyewater, Flymoth, ABSACHUBETS, BILDYewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts
  680 Thewnis GulCK-1124: b Abt 1600; m 9 Mar 1625 Naarden, Noorden Holland, Netherlands; d Aft Apr 1666
  681 Belijtgen JACOBUS-1125
  688 John SACKETT-1038: b 1628, England; m 20 May 1652 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; d 3 Sep 1684 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
  689 Agnes TINKHAM-1039: b 1628 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; d 1707
  696 Jan MASTON-1085: b Abt 1628, England; m 27 Oct 1650 New Amsterdam, New York; d 6 Apr 1671 Flushing, Queens, New York
  697 Divertje JANS-1086: b Uyt, Noordt, Holland
  698 Aart Jacobsen VAN WAGENEN-1108: b Wageningen, Gelderland, Holland; m ,, New York; d 1668 Kingston, Ulster, New York
  699 Annetje GERRITS-1109
  700 Cornelis Volkertazen VIELE-1059: b 5 May 1584 Hoorn, Holland, Netherlands; m Abt 1639 New Amsterdam, New York; d Abt 1648 New Amsterdam, New York
  701 Maria DU TRIEUX-1060: b Leiden, Zuid, Holland
  702 Theunis Cornelisse SWART-1132: b Luyden, Holland; m Abt 1649 Beverwyck, Albany, New York rork

- Beverwyck, Arbany, New Netherlands, d reb 1002 Schantectudy, Arbany, New York
  703 Elizabeth VAN DE LINDE-1133: c 13 Dec 1629 Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands; d 25 Apr 1692 Albany, Albany, New York
  706 John CARPENTER Captain-829: b 1628, England; m 1658 Huntington, Oueens, New York; d 23 May 1695 Jamaica, Oueens, New York
  707 Hannah HOPE-830: b , New York; d Aft 1704
  816 Thomas BLISS-755: b 1589 Belstone, Devonshire, England; m Abt 1612 , England; d 1640 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
  817 Margaret HULINGS-754: b 1594 Rodborough, Gloucester, England; d 28 Aug 1684 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
  818 Thomas BIRCHARD-773: b 1595 , England; m , England; d 3 Oct 1647 , 824 James AVERY-632: b Abt 1620 , England; m 10 Nov 1643 Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts; d 18 Apr 1700 Montville, New London, Connecticut
  825 Joanna GREENSLADE-633: b Abt 1622 , England; d 1693 Groton, New London, Connecticut
  826 Thomas MINOR-949: b 23 Apr 1608 Chew Magna, Somerset, England; m 23 Apr 1634; d 23 Oct 1690 New London, New London, Connecticut
  826 Jonathan RAINSFORD-648: b Oct 1636 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; m 29 Nov 1656 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d 11 Mar 1671 Barbadoes, .

-

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

Ancestor Listing Pages

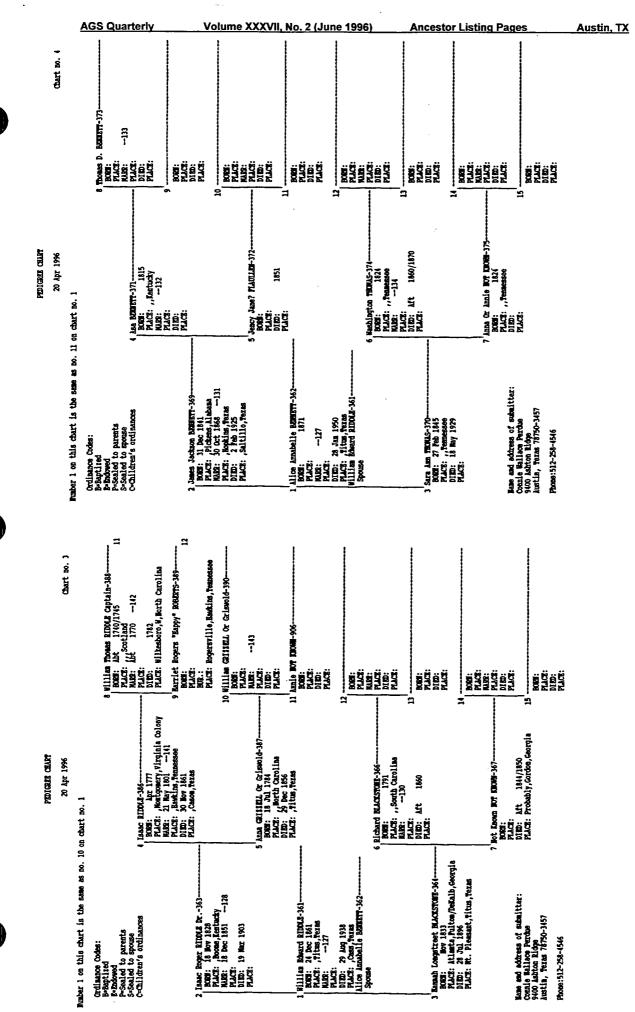
Austin, TX

FAMILY GROUP No	histend's	Day Month You	r City, Town or Pla	co County or Provinco, et	6. State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
VR for Rochester.	Birth	08 Sep 178	6 Rocheste	er, Plymouth Co.	MA	
Conway, MA; Corbin	Chr'nd					
Collection on tape by	Mar.	14 Jun 181	O Conway,	Franklin Co.	MA	int.10 May
New England Hist & Gen.	Death	19 Jul 180	2 Hawley.	Franklin Co.	MA	
	Burial		East Ha	lev Cemetery		
Town of Hawley" by Wm.	Places	of Residence I		Conway, Hawley,	MA	
G. Atkins, 1887;	Occup	tion	Church A	filiation	Military Rec.	
	Other with	erate showt for such t	etc. Mr.	·		
	His Fa	ther Ebenez	er Clarke .	Mother's Maiden	Name Elizabe	th Dexter
<u></u>	1 .	Wife's Ful	l Maiden N	ame MARY WELLS	S ALLIS	
	Wife's	Day Month Yea	the second s		RE. State or Country	Add, befo. on Wife
	Birth	22 Apr 17	91 Conway	Franklin Co.	MA	[
	Chr'nd		/			
	Death		57 Hawley	Franklin Co.	MA	
		21 200 1		ley Cemetery		
Compiler Connie Myers	Burial	of Residence	Conway, Hay		•	<u> </u>
Address 5002 Pack Saddle		tion if other th		Church A		
City, State Austin, TX Date 12 Apr 1996.	Make sep	shan Samile	Tucius A1	is Mother's Maiden	Name Hannah	Dickinson
Date 12 Apr 1990. Children's Names in Pull	Her Fa					
(Arrange in order of birth)	Data	Day Menth Yest	City, Town or Pla	co County or Prevince, o	stc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Dirth	24 Apr 18	12 Hawley	Franklin Co.	MA	7 childre
Samuel Allis	Mar.	19 Jun 18	37 Hawley	Franklin Co.,	MA	
Full Name of Spause	Death			Franklin Co.	MA	
Clarissa R.Williams	Burtal			awley Cemetery		
2	Birth	12 Dec 18		Franklin Co.	MA	
Elijah	Mar.	12 200 20				
Pull Name at Spause"	Death	21 Jan 18	16 Hawley	Franklin Co.	MÁ	
	Burial					
	<u></u>	29 Nov 18	16 Hawley	, Franklin Co.	MA	
3 Lucius L.	Birth	29 100 10	TO NAWIEY	FIGHALIH OU.		<u></u>
Full Name of Space"	Mar.	<b>}</b>			<u></u>	t
	Death	<u> </u>			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Burial	01 Jun 18	19 Hawley	, Franklin Co.	MA	
4 Elisha L.	Birth	OL JUIL IC	TO Hawrey	, FIGHALIN GOV		
Full Name of Spaner®	Mar.	00 40 - 19	<u></u>		<u></u>	<u> </u>
	Death	09 Aug 18	<u></u>			
	Burial	10 0- 10	10 Herrier	, Franklin Co.	МА	+
5 Thomas D.		18 Sep 18	19 Hawley	, Franklin co.		
	Niar.					ļ
Full Name of Spouse	Death	25 Apr 18	71			
	Burial					
β	Birth	17 Mar 18	23 Hawley	, Franklin Co.	MA	Ļ
infant son	Mar.	L				L
Full Name of Spouse	Death	18 Mar 18	23 Hawley	Franklin Co.	MA	1
	Burial					<u> </u>
7	Birth	07 Jul 18	25 Hawley	, Franklin Co.	MA	1
infant daughter	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	07 Jul 18		, Franklin Co.	MA	L
	Buria	07 Jul 18	25			
8	Birth	16 Feb 18	27 Hawley	, Franklin Co.	МА	
infant son	Mar.					
Pull Name of Spouse	Death		Hawley	, Franklin Co.	MA	
		116 Feb 18				
9	Birth	22 Mar 18	29 Hawley	, Franklin Co.	MA	1
Jonathan Grout	Mar.	1				1
Fall Name of Spouler*		08 Nov 18	60			1
	Death		<del>~~</del>			1
	Buria		3/1 Hawler	, Franklin Co.	MA	+
	Birth		JA DANIE			+
10 Tyler Thatcher						
Tyler Thatcher	Mer.	16 May 18	50 1947	, Franklin Co.	MA	"@ 16"

"It married more than w. e No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. of o. on unidren" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

AGS Quarterly Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996) Ancestor Listing Pages Austin, TX Husband's Full Name WILLIAM CLARKE FAMILY GROUP No. Day Month Year City, Town or Place Husband's Data County or Province, etc. State or Country This Information Obtained From: Add. Info. on Husbard 14 Oct 1765 'Rochester, Plymouth Co. MA VR for Rochester, Conwa Birth Chr'nd Windsor, MA; probate 28 Jan 1796 Conway, Franklin Co., MA papers for WM. Clarke: Mar. 19 Jan 1839 Windsor, Berkshire Co., MA Death Burial "administrator of estate, Elisha Clark of Canaan, Places of Residence Rochester, Conway, Windsor MA /Columbia Co., Ni Church Affiliation Occupation Military Rec. Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) stc. Sophia Dexter -- int. 06 Apr 1818 (of Rochester) His Father Ebenezer Clarke I Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Dexter 1É\$ Exection Publichers - Publickers - of -Det a free catalogue s generalegned - only OLIVE HALL Wife's Fu<u>ll Maiden Name</u> Wile's Deta Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife Birth 19] Chr'nd In the set of the set Windsor, Berkshire Co., 23 Feb 1817 MA consumption "at 42" Death Burial AL LUMPER Compiler Connie Myers Places of Residence Address 5002 Pack Saddle Occupation if other than Housewife **Church Affiliation** 181 City, State Austin, TX Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate theet (cr es h mar. Date 12 Apr 1996 Asa Hall Her Father Mother's Maiden Name Sex Children's Names in Pull (Arrange in order of birth) Children's Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. Add. Info. on Chlidren State or Country Data Birth 19 Sep 1796 Conway, Franklin Co., MA (listed in Windsor VR) .1 Sophia Mar. Full Name of Spouse (GRI record 10 Nov 1828 Conway, Franklin Co., MA "at 27" Death "fever, brane affected" / shows "at 28 Burial 05 Mar 1800 Birth Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mary (Polly) Mar. Full Name of Sp 07 Apr 1818 "a fever" Windsor, Berkshire Co., MA Death "a. 18 y. 1 m. 2 d. Burial 12 Dec 1801 Windsor, Berkshire Co, MA Birth Dexter 18 Oct 1826 Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA Mar. Full Name of Spouse\* after 1840 mentioned in father's probate papers Death as "of Hannah Billings Whately" Burial 17 Feb 1805 Windsor, Berkshire Co., MA 4 Birth Ruby Mar. Full Name of Spouse\* after 1840 mentioned in father's probate papers) 'as of Death Isaac Sergeant Davtoni, OH" <u>Burial</u> Birth | 08 Mar 1811 5 Windsor, Berkshire Co... Orlander Cutler Mar. Full Name of Spouse\* Death Burial Birth 14 Nov 1812 Windsor, Berkshire Co., MA George Morrise Mar. Full Name of Somuce Death Burial 17 Birth lar. Full Name of Spouse\* Death Burial 18 Birth vlar. Full Name of Spouse\* Death Burial 19 Birth vlar. Full Name of Spouse\* Death Burial 10 Birth Mar. Full Name of Scouse\* Death Burial "If married more first or, e No, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children," column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

77. 2	AGS Quarterly Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996) Ancestor Listing Pages Austin, T
Chart no. 1	8 Jases Odls MILLICS-266         PLACE: Find Corror bestro, ittesissippi         PLACE: Find Find Corror bestro, ittesissippi         PLACE: Find Find Corror bestro, ittesissippi         PLACE: Find Find Find Find Find Find Find Find
PEDICALIR CALIFY 20 Apr 1996	<ul> <li>A Livia Jases WILLG-219- Much: R. Pleasar, ritus, Farasa Much: R. Pleasar, ritus, Farasa Ruch: Fitus, Farasa Ruch: Farasa Ruch: Fitus, Farasa Ruch: Farasa Ruch: Fitus, Farasa Fitus, Fa</li></ul>
	Crultannos Codes: Pediatido Pediato to porces Pediato to apouse C-Childran's oribisarios C-Childran's oribisarios C-Childran's oribisarios EMMS: 10 apils, Pailse, Pailse, Pailse PlaC: Balls, Pailse, Pailse, Pailse PlaC: Balls, Pailse, Pailse PlaC: Balls, Pailse, Pailse, Pailse PlaC: Ballse, Pailse, Pailse, Pailse PlaC: Ballse, Pailse, Pailse, Pailse, Pailse PlaC: Ballse, Pailse, Pai
Chart no. 2	1       Breden for Rubin WLLACS-123-119       9         1       1000000000000000000000000000000000000
9661 JAY 02 JAYNE BIZEDIOLA	WALLACG-317 (as on the second (as of the second (b) (as of the second (b) (a) (as of the second (b) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a
	Turber 1 on this chart is the auto as no. 8 on chart no. 1         Turber 1 on this chart is the auto as no. 8 on chart no. 1         Pendulation

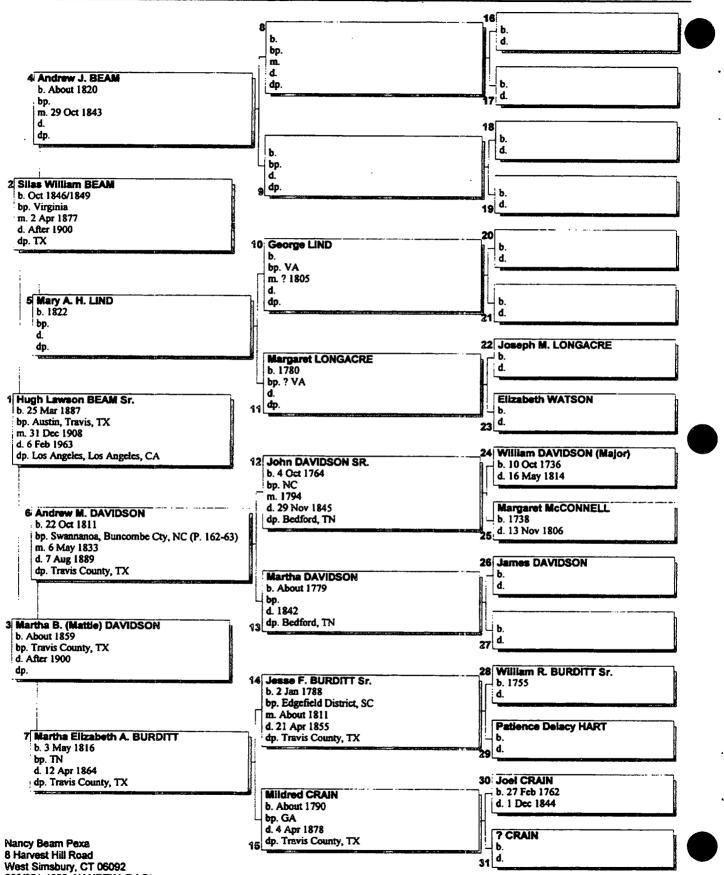


Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

Austin, TX

Chart #1

# **Pedigree Chart**



860/651-4028 NANPEXA@AOL.com

Created 6 May 1996 by Reunion for Windows

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

Ancestor Listing Pages

Created 6 May 1996 by Reunion for Windows

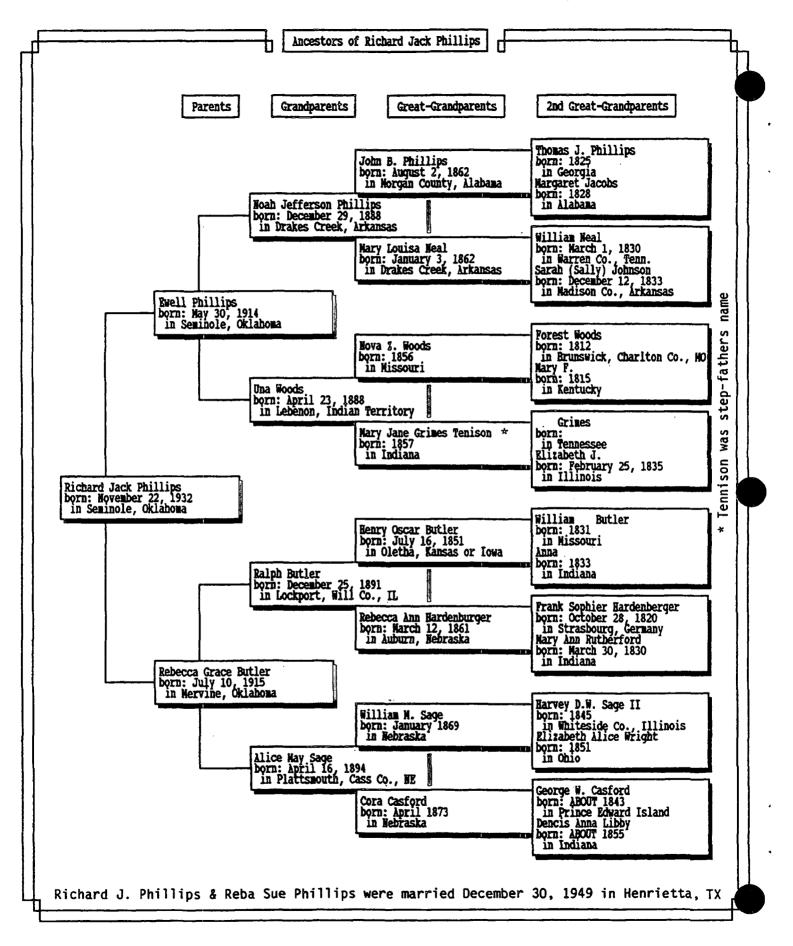
# **Pedigree Chart**

Chart #1 16 Andrew J. BEAM Silas William BEAM b. About 1820 b. Oct 1846/1849 d. bp. Virginia m. 2 Apr 1877 d. After 1900 Mary A. H. LIND Hugh Lawson BEAM Sr. dp. TX ј Б. 1822 b. 25 Mar 1887 d. bp. Austin, Travis, TX m. 31 Dec 1908 d. 6 Feb 1963 18 Andrew M. DAVIDSON dp. Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA b. 22 Oct 1811 Martha B. (Mattie) DAVIDSON d. 7 Aug 1889 h About 1859 bp. Travis County, TX d. After 1900 Martha Elizabeth A. BURDITT 2 Emitte Franklyn BEAM đp. a b. 3 May 1816 b. 30 Oct 1914 19 d. 12 Apr 1864 bp. Athens, Henderson, Texas m. 8 Mar 1941 d. 20 William BROWN do 10 Thomas Milton BROWN b. 20 Mar 1842 b. 2 May 1865 d. 15 Dec 1908 bp. Brownsboro, Henderson, TX m. 21 Nov 1886 d. 5 Nov 1952 Mary Ann FRIDAY (Polly) 5 Mary Florence BROWN dp. Amarillo, Potter, TX b. 5 Jan 1840 b. 4 Nov 1889 d. 25 Dec 1916 bp. Edom, VanZandt, TX d. 12 May 1995 22 John MULLENAX/INIX dp. Canoga Park, Los Angeles, CA b 1 Jun 1826 Anna Lee MULLENAX/INIX d. After 1868 b. 11 Jan 1865 bp. Brownsboro, Henderson, TX d. 20 Apr 1950 **1 Nancy Marie BEAM** Isabelie LINDSAY/SEY dp. Amarillo, Potter, TX b. 1 Jan 1940 11 b. 17 Sep 1831 bp. Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA d. 1870 23 m. 5 May 1981 d 24 John Monroe HENDERSON dp 12 Silas D. HENDERSON b. About 1792 b. 8 Mar 1829 d. Before 1850 bp. Nashville, Smith, TN m. 25 Feb 1877 d. 30 Mar 1891 Nancy Agnes WAKEFIELD 6 Robert Lincoln HENDERSON dp. Bader/Browning, Schuyler, IL b. 25 Dec 1792 b. 8 Apr 1890 d. 19 Dec 1851 bp. Browning, Bader, Schuyler, IL m. 1 Jun 1910 d. 25 Oct 1922 26 William POWELL Rev. Dr. dp. Peoria, Peoria, IL b. 4 Aug 1826 **Josephine S. POWELL** d. 29 Mar 1912 b. 1850 bp. McLean, Fulton, IL d. 28 Jan 1924 Martha BARRON **3 Helen Marie HENDERSON** dp. Bader, Schuyler, IL 13 b. 7 Mar 1828 b. 24 Mar 1919 27 d. 15 Mar 1904 bp. Peoria, Peoria, IL d. dp. 28 James MALCOMSON I 14 James MALCOMSON II b. 15 Dec 1825 b. 22 Jul 1862 d. 18 Feb 1906 bp. Youngstown, Mahoning, OH m. 9 Feb 1887 d. 14 Apr 1946 Ann BOYLE 7 Minnie Mae MALCOMSON dp. Pleasant View, Schuyler, IL b. 15 Sep 1829 b. 3 Jul 1889 d. 28 Feb 1915 bp. Pleasant View, Schuyler, IL d. 27 Jun 1976 dp. Turlock, Stanislaus, CA 30 James DUNLAP II b. 30 Sep 1836 Adeline (Addie) Nora DUNLAP d. 28 Sep 1916 b. 28 Jan 1864 bp. Rochelle, Ogle, IL d. 19 Jan 1946 Hannah Matilda STEELE dp. Rushville, Schuyler, IL Nancy Beam Pexa 15 b. 30 Sep 1833 8 Harvest Hill Road 31 d. 26 Aug 1924 West Simsbury, CT 06092 860/651-4028 NANPEXA@AOL.com

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

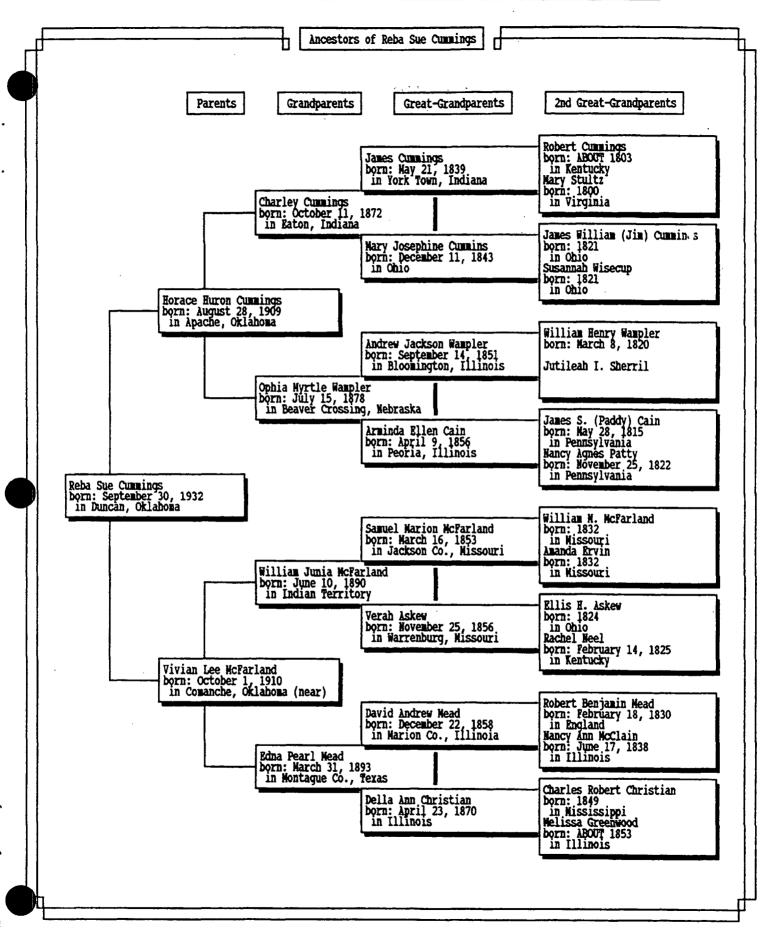
Ancestor Listing Pages

Austin, TX\_



Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

Ancestor Listing Pages



Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

Ancestor Listing Pages

Austin, TX

Compiled by J.V. and Donna Pilcher--Page 2

Compiled by J.V. and Donna Pilcher--Page 1 (512) 926-4531 **COMMSOFT ROOTS 3** 

1 Lynn Ann Pilcher, occ. Attorney, b. 28 Oct 1956 in Chanute AFB., Rantoul, Il., re. in Austin, Travis Co., Tx.

2 J.V. Pilcher, occ. USAF, b. 28 Feb 1916 in Ballinger, Runnels Co., Tx., re. in Austin, Travis Co., Tx., m. 31 Aug 1941 in Danville, Vermillion Co., Il.

3 Anne Pauline Stump, occ. Housewife, b. 12 Nov 1913 in Terra Haute, In., d. 8 Aug 1988 in Austin, Travis Co., Tx.

4 Gomer Pilcher, occ. Laborer, b. 30 Jul 1889 in Cisco, Eastland Co., TX, d. 6 Sep 1939 in Ranger, Eastland Co., TX., m. 17 Feb 1912, Bastland, Bastland Co., Tx.

5 Comilla Harvill Plumlee, occ. Housewife, b. 12 Jul 1888 in Blm Mott, McLennan Co., TX, d. 17 Nov 1981 in Freemont, Alameda Co.,CA.

6 Frank Monroe Stump, occ. Lumber Spec, b. 10 Apr 1879 in Greenup, Cumberland Co., IL, d. 9 Jun 1968 in Danville, Vermillion Co., IL., m. 27 Mar 1910, Cumberland Co., Il.

7 Hattie Lucinda Reed, occ. Housewife, b. 21 May 1887 in Casey, Cumberland Co., IL, d. 11 Aug 1951 in Danville. Vermillion Co., IL.

8 Charles McKinney Pilcher, occ. Constable, b. 10 Apr 1854 in Bloomington, Macon Co., Mo., d. 27 Jun 1912 in Cisco, Bastland Co., Tx., m. 23 July 1882 in Howard Co., Mo.

9 Martha Jane Peacher, occ. Hotel owner/HW., b. 4 Jan 1861 in Howard Co., MO, d. 13 Jul 1921 in Sheldon, Vernon Co., Mo.

10 John Peyton Plumles, occ. Railroad, b. 19 Mar 1858 in Taney Co., Mo., d. circa 1890 in West, McLennan Co., TX., m. 19 Nov 1892 in McLennan Co., Tx.

11 Ida Young, occ. Housewife, b. 26 Jan 1862 in Waco, Mc Lennan Co., TX, d. 17 Oct 1892 in McLennan Co., TX.

12 Harrison Albert Stump, occ. Farmer, b. 16 July 1839 in Unknown, d. 13 May 1925 in Greenup, Cumberland Co., IL., m. circa 1859 in Cumberland Co., Il.

13 Mary Ann Featheringil, occ. Housewife, b. 17 Sept. 1838 in Licking Co., OH, d. 8 July 1892 in Greenup, Cumberland Co., IL.

14 Hugh Reed II, occ. Farmer, b. 22 Mar 1948 in Cumberland Co., IL, d. 9 Sep 1890 in Union Township, Cumberland Co., IL., m. 28 April 1872 in Cumberland Co., Il.

15 Mary Cathrine Campbell, occ. Housewife, b. 24 Mar 1853 in Franklin Co.,OH, d. 13 May 1935 in Cumberland Co.,IL.

16 Calvin M. Pilcher, occ. Tailor, b. 11 Jan 1822 in JEBBamine Co., Ky., d. 10 Nov 1859 in Macon Co., Mo., m. 19 Feb 1845 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Mo.

18 John William Peacher, occ. Miller, b. 4 Aug 1827 in

Howard Co., Mo., d. 5 Feb 1870 in Howard Co., Mo., m. 15 Mar 1849 in Howard Co., Mo. 19 Emily France Burnam, occ. Housewife, b. Jul 1828 in Macon

Co., Mo., d.circa 1880 in Fayette, Howard Co., Mo.

20 John Plumlee, occ. farmer, b. 10 Nov 1831 in White Co., Tn., d. 2 Mar 1863 in Fayetteville, Ak., m.10 April 1853 in Stone Co., Mo.

21 Charlotte G. Jackson, occ. Housewife, b. circa 1834 in Tn., d. after 1900 in Boone Co., Ak.

22 Pleasant Young, occ. Farmer, b. circa 1809 in Ga., d. 28 Oct 1868 in Bold Springs, Mc Lennan Co., Tx., m. 18 Dec 1833 in Upshaw Co., Ga.

23 Caroline Horoley, occ. Housewife, b. 25 Feb 1818 in Jasper Co., Ga., d.24 Nov 1904 in Dublin, Brath Co., Tx.

24 Henry S. Stump, occ. Farmer, b. in Unknown, d. in Unknown., m. circa 1830 in Unknown (probably Oh.)

25 Cassandra Moyer, occ. Housewife, b. in Unknown, d. in Unknown.

26 Alfred P. Featheringil, occ. Farmer, b. in unk., m. in unk.

27 Ellen Prentiss.

(512) 926-4531

COMMSOFT ROOTS 3

30 William Campbell, occ. Farmer, b. 7 Apr 1803 in Franklin Co., Oh., d. 22 Jan 1894 in Casey, Il., m. 24 Nov 1825 in Franklin Co., Oh.

31 Lucinda Reed, occ. H/W, b. 21 Apr 1807 in Otsego Co.,NY, d. 16 May 1901 in Cumberland Co., Il.

32 Beverly Pilcher, occ. Soldier/Farmer, b. circa 1790 in Va. or Ky., d. 11 Mar 1848 in Boone's Lick area, Mo., m. 29 July 1815 in Jessamine Co., Ry.

33 Nancy Dabney Moon, occ. housewife, b. circa 1795 in Va. or Ky., d. circa 1860 in Macon Co., Mo.

34 Jesse Brown, occ. Parmer/Soldier (War of 1812), b. circa 1793 in Rappahanock Co., Va., d. circa 1855 in Shelby Co., Mo., m. 14 Aug 1815 in Shenandoah Co., Va.

35 Blizabeth Hawley, occ. Housewife, b. circa 1793 in Shenandoah Co., Va., d. circa 1835 in Rappahanock Co., Va.

38 Mastin Burnam, occ. Farmer, b. 31 Oct 1805 in Ky., d. 12 Apr, 1874 in Howard Co., Mo., m. 22 Sept 1827 in Howard Co., Mo.

39 Cynthia Pemberton, occ. Housewife, b. circa 1801 in Ky.,

d. 29 Mar 1883 in Howard Co., Mo.

40 Joel Plumlee, occ. Farmer, b. circa 1800 in White Co., Tn., d. Feb 1863 in Stone Co., Mo., m. circa 1829 in White Co., Tn.

41 Rachel Simmons, occ. Housewife, b. circa 1803 in South Carolina, d. circa 1885 in Bastland Co., Tx.

<sup>17</sup> Virginia Alice Brown, occ. H/W.seamstress, b. 20 Jul 1826 in Va., d. 12 Mar 1921 in Cisco, Bastland Co., Tx.



Compiled by J.V. and Donna Pilcher--Page 3 (512) 926-4531 COMMSOFT ROOTS 3

46 Thomas Horsley, occ. Unknown, b. circa 1787 in NC, d. in Unknown., m. circa 1814 in Ga. or SC.

47 Sara Ruson, occ. Housewife, b. circa 1795 in NC, d. in Unknown.

62 Daniel Reed, occ. Farmer, b. circa 1774 in NY, d. 6 Feb 1852 in Marysville, Union Co.,Oh., m. circa 1797 in Durham, Green Co. NY.

63 Alma Adams, occ. h/w, b. in Unknown, d. circa 1864 in Union Co.,Oh.

66 Archelus Moon, occ. Landowner/Soldier, b. circa 1750 in Va., d.circa 1796 in Jessamine Co., Ky., m. 29 Dec 1784 in Va. 67 Ann Anderson, occ. B/W/Landowner, b. circa 1765 in Va.,

d. after 1852 in Boonville, Howard Co., Mo. 76 Henry Burnam Jr., occ. Unknown, b. circa 1769 in Wake

A Henry Burnam Jr., Occ. Unknown, D. Circa 1769 in wake Co.,NC, d. circa 1845 in Randolph Co.,Mo., m. 26 Sept 1792 in Madison Co., Ky.

77 Sarah Jones, occ. Housewife, b. in Unknown. d. in Unknown

80 Isaac Plumies, occ. Landowner, b. circa 1775 in New Shenandoah, Va., d. circa 1835 in White Co., Tn., m. circa 1799 in White Co., Tn.

81 Margaret Bradshaw, occ. housewife, b. circa 1780 in NC, d. circa 1845 in Carol Co.,Ak.

92 Valentine Horsley, occ. Unknown, b. 8 June 1758 in Queen Anne's Co., Md., d. 18 Sep 1843 in Upson,Ga., m. circa 1785 in Va.

93 Sarah Kendrick, occ. Housewife, b. 11 Jan 1766 in Wales, d. 21 Dec 1836 in Upson Co.,Ga.

132 Jacob Moon, occ. Landowner/Farmer, b. 3 Aug 1717 in New Kent Co.,Va., d. circa 1793 in Greene Co.,Ga., m. circa 1738 in New Kent Co., Va.

133 "Unknown" Moon, b. in Unknown.

152 Henry Burnam Sr., occ. Unknown, b. 27 Nov 1732 in Cecil Co., Md., d. in Wake Co., NC., m. unknown

153 Mary Ann Carson, b. in Fairfax Co., Va., d. in Wake Co., NC.

- 160 William Plumlee, occ. farmer, b. circa 1740 in Pa. or Va., d. 19 Aug 1826 in Knox Co., Tn., m. circa 1762 in Va.
- 161 Phoebe Denton, occ. Housewife, b. circa 1742 in VA., d. before 1796 in Burke Co., NC or Greenville, SC.

184 James Horsley Jr., occ. Unknown, b. circa 1725 in Queen Anne's Co., Md., d. in York Co.,SC., m. circa 1743 in unknown

185 Margaret Valentine, occ. Housewife, b. circa 1725 in Unknown, d. in Unknown.

Compiled by J.V. and Donna Pilcher--Page 4 (512) 926-4531 COMMSOFT ROOTS 3

264 Stephen Moon Jr., occ. Landowner, b. circa 1681 in New Kent Co.,Va., d. circa 1740 in New Kent Co.,Va., m. circa 1702 in New Kent Co., Va.

265 Phyllis Moon, occ. Housewife, b. circa 1682 in New Kent Co., Va, d. circa 1744 in New Kent Co., Va.

304 Thomas Burnam Jr., occ. Unknown, b. 21 Feb 1708/9 in Cecil Co., Md., d. 4 Aug 1750 in Cecil Co., Md., 21 Aug 1729 in Cecil Co., Md.

305 Mary Numbers, occ. Housewife, b. circa 1710 in Cecil Co., Md., d. in Unknown.

322 Abraham Denton Jr., occ. Farmer, b. circa 1700 in

Hempstead, Queens Co., NY., d. circa 1774 in Shenandoah Co., Va., m. unknown

368 James Horsley Sr., occ. Unknown, b. circa 1700 in England, d. in Queen Anne Co., Md., m. unknown

369 Unknown, b. in Unknown.

528 Stephen Moon I, occ. Landowner, b. circa 1660 in New Kent Co.,Va, d. 29 Jan 1722/3 in New Kent Co., Va., m. circa 1869 in New Kent Co., Va.

529 Mary Moon, occ. Housewife, b. circa 1663 in New Kent Co., Va, d. 20 Mar 1711/2 in New Kent Co., Va.

608 Thomas Burnam Sr., occ. Unknown, b. circa 1685 in Charles Co.,Md., d. circa 1752 in Talbot Co.,Md., m. circa 1705 in Md.

609 Sarah Burnam, occ. Housewife, b. circa 1690 in Charles Parish, York Co., Va., d. in Unknown.

644 Abraham Denton Sr., occ. Landowner, b. circa 1668 in Hempstead, Queens Co., NY, d. circa 1729 in Hempstead, Queens Co., NY., circa 1699 in Hempstead, Queens Co., NY.

1,216 William Burnam, occ. Unknown, b. in Unknown, d. circa 1695 in Charles Co., Md., m. Unknown

1,217 Unknown Burnam, occ. Housewife, b. in Unknown.

1,288 Samuel Denton Sr., occ. farmer, b. circa 1630 in England, d. circa 1714 in Hempstead, Queens Co., NY., m. circa 1856 Hempstead, Queens Co., NY.

1,289 Mary Smith, occ. housewife, b. circa 1636 in NY., d. circa 1725 in Hempstead, Queens Co., NY.

2,576 Richard Denton, occ. Minister, b. circa 1603 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England, d. circa 1663 in England, m. circa 1621 in England.

2,577 unknown Denton, occ. housewife, b. circa 1606 in England, d. in unknown. Ancestor Listing Pages

AGS Quarterly

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

.

1

-----

AGS Quarterly Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996) Ancestor Listing Pages Austin, TX LINEAGE OF JOHN D. STEWART OF MONROE, UNION COUNTY, NC 1. Matthew Stewart, b. Scotland 1720 d. Mecklenburg Co., NC 1808 Captain in American Revolution Elizabeth b. Scotland d. Mecklenburg Co., NC 1811 (Eight children: John, Henry, William, James, Reuben, Elizabeth, Sarah, Jane.) b. Mecklenburg Co., NC 1765 2. John Stewart d. Mecklenburg Co. 1826 Nancy Agnes Moore b. Mecklenburg Co. 1775 З. b. Mecklenburg Co., 1798 Hugh Stewart d. Monroe, Union Co., NC 1848 Farmer; county official Jane Harriett Crawford 1804 ь. d. 1846 m. 1829 4. John Dunham Stewart (born John Robert Donnom Stewart) b. Mecklenburg Co., 13 Nov 1831 d. Monroe, Union Co., 25 Jul 1884 Merchant Lydia Ann Pistole b. Anson Co., NC, 19 Oct 1836 d. Monroe, Union Co., 8 Dec 1897 7 Dec 1854 п. Children of John Dunham Stewart and Lydia Ann Stewart 1. Charles Pinckney, b. 16 Oct 1855 d. 2 Jan 1856 2. Margaret Jane b. 18 May 1857 d. 15 Jun 1863 b. 19 Dec 1859 3. Julia Ellen d. 12 Nov 1923 4. Mary Alice 8 Jan 1862 b. d. 3 Nov 1944 5. Elizabeth Ann b. 25 Sep 1864 d. 8 Aug 1960 6. Laura Agnes b. 8 July 1867 d. 20 Nov 1938 7. William Crawford b. 1 Sep 1869 d. 22 May 1942 8. Henry Dixon b. 5 Jan 1872 d. 20 Mar 1934 9. John Edward b. 24 Feb 1874 d. 15 June 1953 Ida Calhoun Scott 10. Carrie Lee b. 12 Jan 1877 8344 Summerwood Austin, TX 78759 d. 18 Dec 1906 11. Hugh Everett b. 8 Feb 1879 d. 1 Feb 1883 12. Lucy Mabel b. 6 Sep 1881: d. 13 Apr 1949

Page 132

512-343-1481

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

Austin, TX

John Robert Donnom Stewart was forn 23 Nov 1831 at the family farm on Crooked Creek, between Charlotte and Wadesboro. This location was only a few miles from where his great grandfather, Matthew Stewart, settled when he came from Scotland in 1747. The area later became a part of Union County when that county was formed in 1842 from part of Mecklenburg and Anson Counties. John D. had seven brothers and sisters, but he was the only one to survive to adulthood; he was orphaned at sixteen years of age. His uncle, Eli Stewart, helped John D. find a position as clerk in Charlotte. In 1853, John D. went into mercantile business for himself and, over the next 30 years, became one of central North Carolina's leading merchants and an administrator of charitable causes.

John D. was known as "The little man", being of very slight physique. "Of his personal qualities, he transmitted to his children in varying degree intelligence, perceptiveness, a love of music, honesty, interest in education and, yes, acquitiveness."

This information is excerpted from a memoir written by John D. Stewart, M.D., a grandson.

Ida Calhoun Scott 8344 Summerwood Austin, TX 78759 512-343-1481

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996) Ancestor Listing Pages

Austin, TX

• • • •

•••

...

PEDIGREE CHART		Chart N
Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as on chart		Johann Michel Dieter Born: 26 March 1671 -
	<b>^</b>	Born: 26 March 1671 Place: Wurttemberg, Germany Marr: 19 Nov 1695
5	Born: 7 June 1699 Place Wurttemberg, Germany	-Piace: Died: 2 May 1734 Piace: Wurttemberg, Germany
	MARRY 17 NAU 179 A	Maria Catherine Frey Born: 2 April 1672
Born: 6 April 1730/40	Place: Orange Co., VA	Place: Wurttemberg, Germany Died: 13 Feb 1723 Place: Wurttemberg, Germany
Place: Lancaster Co., PA Mart: 24 Dec 1763 Place: Augusta Co., VA	20	Born: 1665
Died: Aug 1798	Maria Mary aretha Luthner	Place: Tyrol, Austria Matt: 21 Aug 1689 Liplace: Wurttemberg, Cermany
	Dora: I June 1701 Place: Wurttenberg, Germony Dies:	Died: 1/ April 1739 Place: Wurttemberg, Germany
	• • •	Anna Dorothez Norta Born: 11 Oct 1666 Place: wurttemburg, German
Barn: 1766 Place: Hampshire Co., VA		Died: 17 Nov 1737 Place: Wurttemberg, Germany Authors Torch Hans Kel
Marr. 1783/94 Place: Rocking ham Co., VA	12	Born: 27 Dec 1668 (christening date) Place Dormstadt, Germany Mair: 25 Apr. 1692
Place Hourison Co., VA-Lewisd g Spouse: John Mitchell b. IMay 1763	Dorn: 10 Feb 1706 Place: Dandenzell, Germany	Died: 12 Aug 1728 Place: Philodelykia Co., PA
Dewston, Lancashire, England d. 17 Apr 1940 Lewis Co., VR		Maria Elizabeth Dentzer
3 ANNa Margaret Henkle Dom: 9 Dec 1738/45	Place: Augusta Co., PA	Place: Birkenau, Germany Died: 23 Jan 1744 Place: Philadelphia Co., PA
Place: Bucks Co., PA Died: 1801/05 Place: Pendleton Co., VA	14	Abraham Eschmann
,	Maria Magdalena Eschman. Born: 1710/1713	
Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:	Diace: Phila delphia Co., PA Diace: 1798	Died: Nor 1749 Place: Philadelphia Co., PA ELizabeth
Mary Posey Tallant 1208 Southwood Rd Austin, TX 78704-5355	Рласе: <i>V A</i> 15	Born: Place: Died:
) PHOME: 512-442-4890		Place:

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart fio. \_\_\_\_

$\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} $	Person Number 1 on this chart is the same				
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				Ahner Mitchell	
Schn ELows Mitchell       Phere Render Ban Co., VA         Dorn: 29 April 1010       Phere I Dec. 1012         Phere Lawis Co., VA       Phere Lawis Co., VA         Phere Lawis Co., VA       Phere And Colly         Phere Correction Co., VA       Phere And Colly         Phere Correction Co., VA       Phere Correction Co., VA         Phere Correction Co., VA       Phere Correction Co., VA         Phere Correction Co., TX       Phere Correction Co., VA         Phere Correction Co., TX       Phere Lawis Co., WY         Phere Correction Co., TX       Phere Lawis Co., WY         Phere Correction Co., TX       Phere Correction Co., VA         Phere Correction Co., TX       Phere Correction Co., VA         Phere Correction Co., TX       Phere Correction Co., CX         Phere Correction Co., CX       Phere Private Co., CX         Phere Private Correction Co., CX       P			6		- 2
Take Elever Mitchell       Marri 9 Dec. 1912         Price       Marrison Co., VR         Date:       Wirinion         Marrison Co., VR       Dist: 23 Jan 1840         Dist:       Dist: 24 Jan 1840         Price       Price         Dist:       2 Meluid W.Mitchell         Dist:       Dist:         Dist:       2 Jan 1840					
a bank tlend Mitchell       place depril 1010       place depril 23 Jan 1840         banz 29 April 1010       place depril 1010       place 23 Jan 1840         place with the depril 1010       place 123 Jan 1840       place 123 Jan 1840         place with the depril 1010       place 123 Jan 1840       place 123 Jan 1840         place with the depril 1010       place 123 Jan 1840       place 123 Jan 1840         place 123 Jan 1840       place 123 Jan 1840       place 123 Jan 1840         place 123 Jan 1840       place 123 Jan 1840       place 123 Jan 1840         place 123 Jan 1840       place 123 Jan 1840       place 123 Jan 1840         place 123 Jan 1840       place 123 Jan 1840       place 123 Jan 1840         place 123 Jan 1840       place 123 Jan 1840       place 123 Jan 1840         place 124 Jan 1840       place 11873       place 11873         place 124 Jan 1840       place 11873       place 11873         place 124 Jan 1873       place 11871       place 11873         place 124 Jan 1873       place 18740       place 11873         place 124 Jan 1873       place 121 Jan 1873       place 11873         place 124 Jan 1873       place 18740       place 1773         place 124 Jan 1873       place 18740       place 1773         place 124 Jan 1773 <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>					
Born: 29 April 1818       Disc: 20 Son 1840         Place: 27 April 1818       Disc: 20 Son 1840         Place: 27 April 1818       Disc: 20 Son 1840         Place: 1842       Place: 1840         Place: 1842       Place: 1840         Place: 1842       Place: 1840         Place: 1842       Place: 1841         Place: 1842       Place: 1841         Place: 1844       Place: 1841         Place:		John Flow Mitchell			
2       Melvin V. Mitchell       Marr. 3 Feb. 1843       Place Lewis Co., VA         Disc Lewis Co., VA       Disc Lewis Co., VA       Disc Lewis Co., VA         Disc Lewis Co., VA       Disc Lewis Co., VA       Disc Lewis Co., VA         Disc Lewis Co., VA       Disc Lewis Co., VA       Disc Lewis Co., VA         Disc Lawis Co., VA       Disc Lawis Co., VA       Disc Lawis Co., VA         Disc Lawis Co., VA       Disc Lawis Co., VA       Disc Lawis Co., VA         Disc Context Co., VA       Disc Lawis Co., VA       Disc Lawis Co., VA         Disc Context Co., VA       Disc Lawis Co., VA       Disc Lawis Co., VA         Disc Context Co., VA       Disc Lawis Co., VA       Disc Lawis Co., VA         Disc Context Co., VA       Disc Context Co., VA       Disc Context Co., VA         Disc Context Context Co., VA       Disc Context Co., VA       Disc Context Co., VA         Disc Context Context Co., VA       Disc Context Co., VA       Disc Context Co., VA         Disc Context Context Co., VA       Disc Context Co., VA       Disc Context Co., VA         Disc Context Context Co., VA       Disc Context Co., VA       Disc Context Co., VA         Disc Context Context Co., VA       Disc Context Co., VA       Disc Context Co., VA         Disc Context Context Co., VA       Disc Context Co., OK       Disc Context Co., OK<		Partie the Actual 1819			
Mellul V. MitchellDire 3 Feb. 1942Dire 3 S. As WS04Place Lawis Co., VAPlace Co., VA<		Diane 19 April 181			
Adeluid V. Mitchell       Phase Lewis Co. VA       9       Ubar 23 Oct 1973         Dear 30 Sep 1044       Phase Andro 1962       Phase Andro 1962         Phase Lewis Co. VA       Phase Andro 1962       Phase Andro 1973         Phase Concerning Co. VA       Phase Andro 1980       Phase Andro 1980         Phase Concurrence Co. VA       Phase Andro 1980       Phase Andro 1980         Phase Concurrence Co. VA       Phase Andro 1980       Phase Andro 1980         Phase Concurrence Co. VA       Phase Andro 1980       Phase Andro 1980         Phase Andro 1980       Phase Andro 1980       Phase Andro 1980         Phase Andro 1980       Phase Andro 1980       Phase Andro 1980         Phase Andro 1980       Phase Andro 1983       Phase Andro 1983         Phase Andro 1983       Phase Andro 1983       Phase Andro 1983         Phase Andro 1983       Phase Andro 1983       Phase Andro 1983         Phase Andro 1983       Phase Andro 1983       Phase Andro 1983         Phase Andro 1983       Phase Andro 1983       Phase Andro 1983         Phase Andro 1983       Phase Andro 1983       Phase Andro 1983         Phase Andro 1983       Phase Andro 1983       Phase Andro 1983         Phase Andro 1983       Phase Andro 1983       Phase Andro 1983         Phase		VIECE VIRGINIE		Place. Lewis Co., VA	
2       Melluid V Mitchell       Dud: 13 May 1962       Born: 21 Oct 1993		Mart: 3 Feb. 1844		Deverage / pulsar	
2Meluin V. Mitchell Dam: 30 Sep 1044 Phare: Lauis Co, VA Phare: Co, OH Phare: Co, OK Phare: Co, OK P			9		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				Dorn: 22 DCT 1713	
Born: 30 Sep 1944 Place: Lawis Co, VA Marr: 27 June 1890 Press: Greenup Co, KY Died: 9 June 1894 Place: Lomor Co, 72 10 Deat: Affile Colly Place: Lomor Co, 72 11 LS Sep 1909 Place: Lomor Co, 72 12 LS Sep 1909 Place: Lomor Co, 72 13 Deat: 1973 Place: Lowis Co, WA 14 Line: Lowis Co, WA 15 Deat: Affile Colly Place: Lowis Co, WA 14 Line: Lowis Co, WA 15 Deat: 1973 Place: Lowis Co, WA 16 Deat: 1973 Place: Lowis Co, WA 17 LS Sep 1909 Place: Lowis Co, WA 18 Deat: Affile Colly Place: Lowis Co, WA 19 Deat: 1973 Place: Lowis Co, WA 19 Deat: 1973 Place: Lowis Co, WA 19 Deat: 1973 Place: Lowis Co, WA 10 Deat: 1973 Place: Lowis Co, WA 11 LS Sep 1909 Place: Lowis Co, WA 12 Horder Place: Deater 13 Deat: Place: Deater 14 Deater Place: Deater 14 Deater Place: Deater 15 Deat: Place: Marri Place: Deater 14 Deater Place: Deater 15 Deat: Marri Place: Deater 14 Deater 15 Deat: Marri Place: Deater 15 Deat: Marri Place: Deater 16 Deater 17 Horder 17 Horder 18 Deater 18 Deater 19 Deat: Deater 19 Deat: Deater 19 Deat: Deater 19 Deater	Moluin V. Mitchell	Place: Arno Losburg, UV		Mace Frince George Co, MU	
Inter Lewis Co, VA Marr: 27 June 1890Marr: 27 June 1890Image: Inter 1890Piece Greenup Co, KYProduct R JulyDeric: 1769Product R JulyPiece Longor Co, TXProduct R JulyPiece Longor Co, TXProduct R JulyPiece Longor Co, TXProduct R JulyDeric: A JulyPiece Longor Co, VADeric: A JulyPiece Co, VADeric: Piece Co, VAPiece Co, VADeric: Piece Co, VA<	2 110101 21 500 1044				
Marr. 27 June 1870       1	DOLL 30 SEPTITT			Place: Lewis Co., VM	
Place: Greenup Co., KY       Born: 1769 1         Died: 9 June 1896       Place: OH         Place: Lamar Co., TX       Press: OH         Died: 11 May 1882 ?       Died: 1873         Died: 21 May 1882 ?       Place: Co., WY         Died: 21 May 1882 ?       Died: 1873         Place: Greenup Co., KY       Died: 1873         Died: 21 May 1882 ?       Died: 1873         Place: Greenup Co., KY       Died: 1873         Place: Lamar Co., TK       Died: 1873         Place: Lamar Co., TK       Died: 1989         Place: Lamar Co., TK       Died: 1980         Died: 22 Jul 1933       Died: 1980         Place: Lamar Co., TK       Died: 1873         Died: 22 Jul 1933       Died: 1873         Place: Lawar Co., TK       Died: 1860         Died: 1980       Died: 1980         Died: 1980 </th <th>VIEW, LEWIS CO, VI</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>Hanny G MACally</th> <th></th>	VIEW, LEWIS CO, VI			Hanny G MACally	
Died: 9 June 1896       Predence R.MCCally       Marr. 12. Sep 1909         Place: Lamar Co., TX       Predence R.MCCally       Place: Died: 1973         Place: OH       Place: OH       Place: Lawis Co., VA         Died: 21 May 1892 ?       Place: Lawis Co., W       11         Died: 24 Oct. 1881       Place: Died:       1973         Place: J. Anay 1892 ?       Place: Lawis Co., W       11         Der: Abt 1793       Place: Died:       Place: Died:         Place: J. Anay 1892 ?       Place: Abt 1793       Place: Died:         Place: J. Anay 1892 ?       Place: Abt 1793       Place: Abt 1793         Place: J. Jawa 1895 ?       Place: Died:       Place: Died:       Place: Died:         Place: J. Jawa 1895 ?       Place: Died:       Place: Died:       Place: Died:         Place: J. Jawa 1895 ?       Place: Died:       Place: Died:       Place: Died:         Place: J. Jawa 1895 ?       Place: Died: Science: Co., OH       Place:       Place: Died:         Place: J. Jawa 1895 ?       Place: Jawa 1985 ?       Place: Died:       Place: Died:         Jorn: J. Jawa 1895 ?       Place: Died: Co., OK       Place: Died:       Place: Died:         Jorn: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died:       Place: Died:       Place: Died:         Jo	Mair. 27 JUNE 1000		10		
Prex Longer Co, 7% Predence A. McColly Burn 12. Sep 1909 Prex Jordy 1812. Prex Jordy 1812. Prex Jordy 1822. Prex Jordy 1822. Prex Lewis Co, WY Prex Lewis Co, WY Prex Lewis Co, WY Prex Jordy 1812. Prex Jordy 1812. Pre	man Greenup Co., Kt			1	
J. C. H. C. H. M. C. J. L. Y     IPIER: Horrison Co., VA       Dom: A9 July IPII / 1913     IPier: Lawis Co., W       Dies: 21 May 1882?     IPier: Lewis Co., W       Dies: 21 May 1882?     IPier: Lawis Co., W       Dies: 24 Oct. 1881     IPier: Dies: Abt 1793       Place: Cenup Co., KY     IPier: Lawis Co., TK       Dies: Lawis Co., TK     Ipier: Co., TK       Dies: Lawis Co., TK     Ipier: Co., OK       Dies: Lawis Co., TK     Ipier: Co., OK       Dies: Lawis Co., TK     Ipier: Co., OK       Dies: Lawis Co., KY     Ipier: Co., OK       Dies: Lawis Co., TK     Ipier: Co., OK       Dies: Co., IPier: Dies: Co., OK     Ipier: Co., OK       Dies: Co., OK     Ipier: Dies: Dies					
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Place: Lamar Co., 1X	- Prudence A. McCally		Mair. 12 Seption	
Phere: OH Direct: 21 Mary 1882? Phere: $Alby 1882?$ Phere: $Abt 1793$ Phere: $Abt 19000$ Phere: $Abt 19000$ Phere: $Abt 19000$ Phere: $Abt$					
Description of the series of				Died. 1973	
Place: Lewis Co, $UV$ 11 $Carbon A. R. Mitchell Born: At Oct. 1881 Phase: Greenup Co, KY Marr. 31 Ruq 1899 Place: Lamar Co, TK Died: 25 Jul 1953 Place: C. Horner Place: Died: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Died$					
1       Bern: Abd 1793		Mar La VI CA UN		1 Sarah Alkire	
1       Mitchell       Disc:         Born: 24 Oct. 1881       Disc:         Place: Greenup Co., KY       12         Marr: 31 Aug 1993       Dorn:         Place: Lamar Co., TK       Dorn: 25 Dec. 1840         Disc: Disc: Lamar Co., TK       Dorn: 25 Dec. 1840         Spouse:       Disc: Creenup Co., KY         AllVa Lee Taylor       Dorn: 25 Dec. 1840         Disc: Law rence Co., OH       Place:         Marr: Disc: Base       Disc: Renup Co., KY         Jorn: 25 Dec. 1840       Disd:         Place: Creenup Co., KY       13         Dorn: 25 Dec. 1840       Disd:         Place: Creenup Co., KY       13         Dorn: 25 Dec. 1840       Disd:         Place: Creenup Co., KY       13         Disd: H Sep 1908       Place: OH         Place: Paylor       Disd:         Place: Paylor       Disd:         Place: Paylor       Disd:         Place: Paylor       Disd:         Place: Disc:       Place: Paylor         Place: Disc:       Disd:         Place: Disc:       Disd:         Place: Disc:       Disc:         Place: Paylor       Disd:         Place: Paylor       Disd:		Phila Lewis Chipor	11	Bron: OLT 1793	•
Arriel A. Mitchell     Died:       Born: 24 Oct. 1881     Place:       Place: Greenup Co., KY     Place:       Marr: 31 Aug 189 \$     12       Place: Lamar Co., TK     Place: OH       Died: 22 Jul 1933     Place: C. Horner       Place: Augar Co., TK     Place: OH       Spouse:     Barn: 25 Dec 1840       Place: Baris, Lamar Co., TK     Place: Dec 1840       Place: Augar Co., TK     Place: Dec 1840       Place: Augar Co., TK     Place: Dec 1840       Place: Augree Co., OH     Place: Dec 1840       Place: Augree Co., OK     Place: Dec 1840       Place: Augree Co., OK     Place: OH       Place: Paylor     Place: Augree Co., OK       Place: Paylor     Place: OH       Marr: Bace: Dec 1840     Place: OH       Place: Paylor     Place: OH       Place: Paylor     Place: OH       Marr: Bace: Dec 1930     Place: OH       Place: Paylor     Place: Paylor       Marr: Place: The Son Dec 1935     Place: Place: Dec 1935       Place: The Son Thurson Rd.     Place: Place: Dec 1935       Place: The Son Thurson Rd.     Place: Dec 1935       Marriel Allant     Place: Place: Dec 1935					
Bern:24 Oct. 1881MarrPlace:Greenup Co., KY12Marr:31 May 198 SPlace:Lamar Co., TKDied:2.2 Jul 1933Place:Place:Spouse:AllVa Lee TaylorAllVa Lee TaylorSocialPlace:Deci 1840Place:Place:Died:Place:Place:Deci 1840Place:Deci 1840Place:Place:Place:Deci 1840Place:Place:Place:Deci 1840Place: </th <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>					
Place: Greenup Co, KY Marr: 31 Aug 1993 Place: Lamar Co, TK Died: 22 Jul 1933 Place: Camp Co, TK Died: 22 Jul 1933 Place: Damar Co, TK Spouse: AllVa Lee Taylor Jorn: Died: H Sep 1908 Place: Creenup Co., KY Died: H Sep 1908 Place: Payne Co., OK Died: Place: OH Died: H Sep 1908 Place: Died: Died: H Sep 1908 Place: Died: Place: Died: Died: Place: Died: Died: Place: Died: Died: Place: Died: Di	Hrizona- H. Mitchell				
Marr: 31 Aug 199 b Place: Lamar Co, TK Died: 22 Jul 1953 Place: Damar Co, TK Spouse: AllVa Lee Taylor Born: Place: Lawrence Co, OH Marr: b Dec 1840 Place: Lawrence Co, OH Marr: b Dec 1840 Place: Lawrence Co, OH Marr: b Dec 1840 Place: Co, OH Marr: b Dec 1840 Place: Co, OH Died: H Sep 1908 Place: OH Marr: b Dec 1840 Place: Died: Place: OH Marr: b Dec 1840 Place: OH Marr: Died: Place: OH Marr: Place: Died: Place: OH Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Died: Place: Died: Died: Died: Died: Died: Place: Died: D				P18-4.	
Marr: 31 Aug 1993 Pisce: Lamar Co, TK Bisce: Damar Co, TK Spouse: Alva Lee Taylor Bar: 25 Dec 1840 Diad: Diad: Diad: Diad: 13 Dorn: Pisce: OH Marr: 4 Dec 1840 Diad: D	Place Greenup Co., KY		12	HorNer	_
Place: Lamar Co, TK Died: 22 Jul 1933 Place: Daris, Lamar Co, TK Spoure: AllVa Lee Taylor Jorn: Place: Dec 1840 Died: Place: Lawrence Co., OH Murrieb Dec 1860 Place: Lawrence Co., OH Murrieb Dec 1860 Place: Dec 1840 Place: Lawrence Co., OH Murrieb Dec 1860 Place: Dec 1840 Place: Dec 1840 Place: Dec 1840 Died: Place: OH Died: Died: D			14	[- ·	
Died: Spouse: $22 \text{ Jul } 1933$ Phase: Spouse: $15332 \text{ C. Horner}$ Phase:Marr. Phase: Died: Phase: Died: Phase:Marr. Phase: Died: Phase: Died: Phase:Marr. Phase: Died: Phase: Died: Phase:Marr. Phase: Died: Phase: Died: Phase:Marr. Phase: Died: Phase: Died: Phase:Marr. Phase: Died: Phase: Died: Phase:Marr. Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase:Marr. Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase:Marr. Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase:Marr. Phase:Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase:Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase:Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase:Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase: Phase: <td< th=""><th>Place: Lamar Co., TK</th><th></th><th>·</th><th></th><th></th></td<>	Place: Lamar Co., TK		·		
Spouse:     Barn: 25 Dec. 1840     Died:       AllVa Lee Taylor     Diack: Lawrence Co., 0H     Died:       Marr: b Dec 1860     Died:     Died:       Marr: b Dec 1860     Died:     Died:       Died: H sep 1908     Died:     Died:       Died: Marr:     Died:     Died:       Died: Marr:     Died:     Died:       Died: Marr:     Died:     Died:       Died: 9 Dec 1938     Died:     Died:       Mary Absey Tallant     Died: 9 Dec 1938     Died:       Nary Absey Tallant     Died: Place:     Died:       1208 Southwood Rd.     Place:     Died:       Austin, Tx 18704-5355     Died:     Died:		- 01		Marr:	
Born: 25 Dec. 1840 Died: Place: Law rence Co., 0H Marr: 6 Dec 1860 Place: Law rence Co., 0H Place: Law rence Co., 0H Place: Joen: Died: 4 Sep 1908 Place: OH Died: Place: OH Died: OH	Place: Paris, Lomar Co, TX	6 ISAAC C. Horner		Place	
Marr. & Dec. 1860 Phank Greenup Co., KY 13 Born: Diod: 4 Sep 1908 Phank Greenup Co., KY 13 Born: Phank Office Phank Offic	Spouse:	Born: 25 Dec. 1840		Died:	
Marr. & Jec. 1990 Phace. Greenup Co., KY Phace. Greenup Co., KY Died: H Sep 1908 Phace. Died: Phace. OH Died: Phace. Died: Phace. Phace. Died: Phace. Died: Phace. P	Alva log Taylor	Place Lawrence Co., OH		Place	
Jorn:     Died: if sep 1988     Born:       Place:     Place:     Place:       Died:     Place:     Place:       Died:     Place:     Place:       Died:     Place:     Place:       Place:     Place:     Place:	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Marr. 6 Dec 1860			
Jorn:     Died: if sep 1988     Born:       Place:     Place:     Place:       Died:     Place:     Place:       Died:     Place:     Place:       Died:     Place:     Place:       Place:     Place:     Place:		Place Greenup Co., KY	13		
3 Dorn: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Died: Place: Died: Place: Died: Died: Place: Died: Died: Place: Died: Di		Died: 4 Sep 1908	- 4	Bora:	-
Born: Place: Died: Place: Died: Place: P		PLACE PAYNE CO., OK		Place: OH	
Prece Submitting Pedigree Chart 14 ISBBC. Prece Nelson Prece Teffer son Co., OH Nory Posey Tallant 1208 Southwood Rd. Prece Teffer Son Co., TK 15 Bora: 14 ISBBC. 14 ISBBC. 14 ISBBC. Prece Son Prece Teffer son Co., OH Prece Teffer son Co., TK 15 Bora: Prece Teffer son Co., TK 16 Bora: Prece Teffer son Co., TK 17 Bora: Prece Teffer son Co., TK 18 Bora: Prece Teffer son Co., TK 19 Bora: 10 Bora: 10 Bor	3 L			Died:	
Died: Place:	Dorn:			Place	
Phase: Theref Nelson Dom: /Marriel Nelson Dom: /Marriel Nelson Dom: /Marriel Nelson Dom: /Marriel Nelson Did: Phase: Jefferson Co., OH Phase: Jefferson Co., OH Phase: Jefferson Co., TK Did: Phase: Jefferson Co., TK Did: Phase: Jefferson Co., TK 15 Ben: Dem: // Dem: // Did: Phase: Jefferson Co., TK 15 Ben: // Did: Phase: Jefferson Co., TK 15 Ben: // Did: Phase: Jefferson Co., TK 15 Ben: // Did: Phase: Jefferson Co., TK Did: // Did: Phase: Jefferson Co., TK 15 Ben: // Did: Phase: Jefferson Co., TK Did: // Did: Phase: Jefferson Co., TK 15 Ben: // Did: // Did: Phase: Jefferson Co., TK Did: // Did: // Did: Did: // Did: // Did: Did: // Did: // Did: // Did: Did: // Did: // Did: // Did: // Did: Did: // Did: // D	••••	1		Trans del con	
Parson Submitting Pedigree Chart 1208 South wood Rd. Austin, TX 78704-5355 Phare Jack Jack Jack Jack Jack Jack Jack Jack			- 14		·
Harriet Nelson     Marr.       Born: I March 1843     Place:       Born: I March 1843     Died:       Price: JEFFerson Co, OH     Died:       Parent Submitting Pedigree Chart     Died: 9 Dec 1938       Mary Posey Tallant     Place: Lamor Co., TX     15       I 208 Southwood Rd.     Place:       Austin, TX 18704-5355     Died:	Place:				
7 Harriet Nelson Dom: March 1943 Dom: March 1943 Didi Phace: Didi Phace: Didi					
Dorn: I March 1843     Died:       Phace: J&Flerson Co., OH     Died:       Parson Submitting Pedigree Chart:     Died: 9 Dec 1938       Mary Posey Tallant     Phace: Lamar Co., TK     15       1208 Southwood Rd.     Phace: Died:       Austin, Tx 18704-5355     Died:		Houniel Nolson			
Price Jeffer Son Co., OH Person Submitting Pedigree Chart Died: 9 Dec 1938 Mary Posey Tallant Phace Lanar Co., TX 15 I 208 South wood Rd. Austin, TX 18704-5355 Died: Die					
Person Submitting Pedigree Chart Died: 9 Dec 1938' Mary Posey Tallant Phace Lamar Co., TX 15 1208 Southwood Rd. Austin, TX 78704-5355 Died:				(	
Mary Posey Talkant Phane Landor Co., TY 15 1208 Southwood Rd. Phane Austin, Tx 78704-5355 Died:				Place:	
1208 Southwood Rd. Austin, Tx 78704-5355 Diag					
1208 Southwood Rd. Place. Austin, Tx 78704-5355 Died:	Mary Posey Tallant	HALT LANGE LO., IF	15	Boro:	·
Austin, Tx 78704-5355 Died:	1208 Southwood Rd				
Place					
PHONE: 512-442-489D From.	114311N, 1X 18704-3333				
	PHONE: 512-442-489D			e 1000.	

### SUR-NAMES Mary Posey Taliant 1208 Southwood Rd. Austin, TX 78704-5355

Ż

	Alkire	-VA
	Bull	WVA Jewison Bropton Co.'s
	Calloway	
	Eda ?	
	Gallaway	SC
	Gose	
	Homer	
	Hosea	·GA
	Huggins	-SC Darlington Co.
	Kettering	
	McClure	
/	McCally	
1	McCalley	
	McCauly	-VA
	Mitchell	
	Nelson	-OH
	Porter	-VA
	Posey	-SC
	Tallant	
	Taylor	-MO-IL-NC Jookson Co., IL
	Traynham	
	_ '	SC-IL
	Vaughn	-GA Pike Co Meriweather Co.

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

÷

Volume XXXVII, No. 2 (June 1996)

Austin, TX

# BAUMANN

b. Germany apx.1842 d.7 m. Margaret Wilhelm ь. Edmund. N.Y. apx.1845 b. N.Y. 1866 Markus, Ь. N.Y. 1874 Kathie, b. N.Y. 1877 Lizzie, Adam, b. N.Y. 1879 possibly moved to Texas Jacob John- b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 10 Oct. 1881 d.30 Sept. 1958 m. Caroline Emma Comstock b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 18 Mar 1889 d. 15 Oct. 1967 -Father: Harry Chase Comstock b. 2 April 1866 d. Mother: Mary Augusta Allen b.Nov 1869 d. 6, June, 1895 Edward Harry b.Brooklyn N.Y. 19 Jun 1910 d.24 Dec. 1984 m.Gladys Margaret Hickman b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 24 Mar 1909 d. 7 Feb. 1974 Edward George b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 1933 m. Grace Alice Jones b. Brownsville, Tx. 1 Aug. 1937 Franklin John b.Brooklyn, N.Y. 18 Nov. 1914 m.Alma Neumann b. 4 Oct. **BIGINGTON:** William b. England 1838 d.13 Feb.1886 m. Jane Boulton b. England 1838 d.19 Feb. 1886 Elizabeth b. N.Y. d. 14 Feb. 1954 m. George Washington Hickman b.12 Feb.1875 d.1937 Selina b.1862 d. 1942 m. George Washington Twible b.1860 d. 1925 JONES; Thomas Jones, N.Y. m. Mary Reyonlds, Canada Thomas Jefferson b. 24 Jan. 1856, Lacon Ill. d. 27 Feb. 1924. m.Alice Thompson Braught b. 23 Nov. 1853 d. 4 Feb. 1928 Paul Robert b. 20 Nov. 1884 d.1955 m. ? daughter Virginia m Robert Barrington Mary Ruth b. Marquettte Neb. 3 Nov. 1886 m. Ruge George Dewey Jones b.Trumball Neb., 13 Feb. 1899 d.24 Jul.1972 m. Grace Mary Lommel b. 21 Feb 1914 d. 12 Jan. 1988 THOMPSON: ? Thompson m. Martha (Mary) b.apx.1815 Ky. Mary Eliza b. 3 July 1833 Ky. d. 11 Feb. 1856 Iowa m. Daniel Braught b. 20 Dec. 1823, Penn. d.23 Dec. 1899 Iowa Anne b. 9 Sept. 1838 Miss. m.Reuben P. Terry on 16 Mar.1859 Amelia b. 1840 Miss. Jane b. 1848 Miss. Emma b. 1849 Miss. Submitted by: Grace Alice Jones Baumann 9604 Hansford Dr. Austin, Tx. 78753 512-836-8864

Ancestor Listing Pages

Austin, TX

#### FOUR-GENERATION PEDIGREE CHART

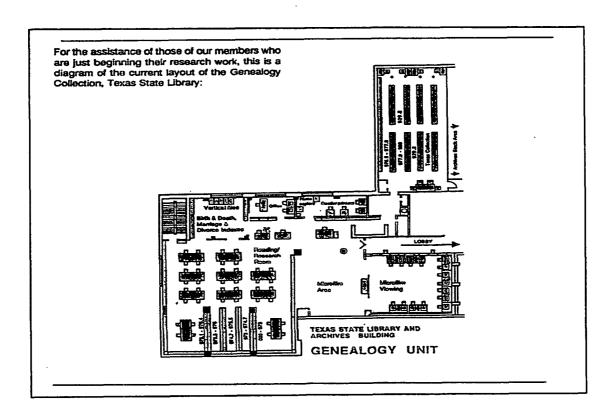
This is chart letter Propered by BOBBI NEW JOHN WAS MARRIED TO BALLY The first person on this Chart is identical to Number ..... ANN ADAMS 1843. THEY HAD'ONE Address P. O. Box 187 DANGHTER. on Chart Letter BAKER, CALIFORNIA 92309 S ( John BONL ConfigRENT GRAND FATHER OF # 1 Birth daw MARCH 9, 1823 Man MISSOURI Dath daw NOY. 19, 1883 Man FALLS COUNTY TEXAS Man 1848 Man 1848 Man Contant on Chart -619-733-4536 4 FRANCIS M. BONL GRAND FATHER OF #1 PATERNAL 18 CHILDREN 1855 or 1856 HE WAS MARRILO 3 TIMES TEXAS . MANDA COOPER - WEEKS HE HAD AB CHILDREN #1. MARY A. HIGHTOWER 4 CHILDREN \*3 THANDE TH. HAIR 2 CHILDREN CALGREAT GRAND MOTHER OF # 1 Danab date \*3 MANDE TA HAIR Birth date FEB. 23, 1826 Plan TEXAS TENNESSEE TENNESSEE TARCH 23, 1892 SAM WESLEY BONL "WESS" <u>2</u> FALLS COUNTY, TEXAS COM FATHER OF # 1 THEY HAD 5 Contract und on Chart . Birth data JULY 27, 1886 CHILDREN <u>10</u> C A.S. - ALFRED S. BONE MA FALLS COUNTY, TEXAS Destà data OCT. 30, 1952 CAL GREAT GREAT GRAND FATHER OF # 1801 OR 1802 Man CASA GRANDE, ARIZo KENTUCKY ORETTA "RETTLE" GARDWER FANNIN COUNTY, TEXAS COLO GRAND MOTHER OF # 1 Ċa stiened on Churt · KENTUCKY 1859 Dieth date <u>Rac Ha el</u> TIGERT - COX Non PENNSYLYANIA BREAT GREAT GRAND THOTHER OF # Death date NOV- 18, 1898 BoB8 # " 1804-1806 Mon PALESTINE ANDERSON CO. TENNESSEE BONNIE CORRINE BONC Death date JAN. 10, 1862 TEXASI THEY HAD IS CHILDREN SHE WAS ALSO LORETTA SHETTERS SHE HAD A DAUGHTER- ROSA SHETTERS BORN IN 1876 IN TEXAS. LORETTA & F. M. 12 HAD 5 CHILDREN. SHE MARKIED JAMES CHRIK / BURTON -19-1872 THEU HAD MAY 10, 1941 Continued on Ch. PHOENIX, ARIZONA NEWT HAIR ISACA Death da CHEREAT GREAT GRAND FATHER OF#1 7-19-1897. THEY MAD ONE CHILD. Birth data SEPT. 29, 1846 New LAS VEGAS, NEVADA Death date No V. 30, 1944 MAN ZANT COUNTY, TEXAS COM GRAND FATHER OF # 1 -TO GERALD LEE NEW "JERRY" 1883 BORN 4-4-1941 **Dirth date** ß MATTIE FOMANS MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA محمد **الا** -GREAT GREAT GRAND MOTHLR OF # 19 18 Death date Birth date OCT. 26, 1857 Me Emory; RAINS CO., TEXAS Duel date JATARCH 14, 1923 PAIRL EE BELL HAIR 3 THAT DIED. Counter Child Plass CH MOTHER OF # 1 Bink an MARCH 7, 1913 14 CHARLES BOYD MORGAN Non Emory-RAINS Coi, TEXAS CAL GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER OF # Duets dames EPT. 17, 1993 1859 Birth date 1857 Plass ARKANSAS Me CASA GRANDE, ARIZ. MANDE MARY FRANCIS MARSON Death date IAN. 9, 1922 THEY HAD 12 CHILDREN Merriage date 1-19-1888 THEY LIVED IN ELOY, ARIZONA CHARAND TOTHER OF # 1 Man HUNT COUNTY, Continued on Chart -Burk and FEB. 12, 1888 MATERNAL Man TIOWELL-HUNT CO. Tr. 15 ELIZA BELL WEST ELOY IS 13 MILES FROM COM GREAT GREAT GRAND THER OFA Death date MAY 5, 1966 GASA GRANDE, ARIZONA Binh date Place 7771550 U.R.P GRAND SALINE, TEXAS VAN ZANT COUNTY THEY HAD 5 CHILDREN DENISON, GRAYSON CO. TEXAS THEY HAD & CHILDREN # 11 HAD MARRIED A JUNATHAN COX IN KENTUCKY PRIOR TO MARRYING ALFRED S. BONE.

Austin,

# CONTINUUM

Time is a melody, Played note by note; Some sweet, Some sour, Some played off key, Some fancy free. It is a series of "now", "now", "now". You can live in the past, The present, Or what is yet to be. But if you live in only one, You hear Only one note, Not the melody.

> Lorrie Foster Henderson About 1984, Austin, Texas



The Austin Genealogical Pociety

## **GENERAL INFORMATION**

**PURPOSE:** Austin Genealogical Society was organized in 1960 as a not-for-profit corporation chartered by the State of Texas. Its purposes are to collect and preserve genealogical and historical information about the people of Texas, particularly pertaining to the City of Austin and to Travis and surrounding counties; to instruct and assist members in genealogical research; and to publish public and private records of genealogical interest. In addition, the AGS supports the Genealogical Collection, Texas State Library by donations of books and other genealogical material. Gifts and bequests to AGS are tax-deductible to the full extent permitted by law.

**MEMBERSHIP** is open to all upon payment of annual dues: \$15 per individual, or family membership of \$17 for two in the same household, entitling them to one copy of each Quarterly and monthly Newsletter, as well as two pages apiece (a total of four pages for \$17 whether one or two people submit listings) in the Ancestor Listing issue (June). After 1 July, dues are \$7.50 for the balance of the year, but you will only receive the publications produced after the date you join.

DUES FOR EXISTING MEMBERS ARE PAYABLE on or before JANUARY FIRST of each year for the ensuing year. If dues are not received by 1 February, the name must be dropped from the mailing list. If membership is reinstated later and Quarterlies and Newsletters have to be mailed individually, postage must be charged. (Back Quarterlies are supplied only IF available--very few extras are printed). Send payment to AGS Treasurer, P.O. Box 1507, Austin TX 78767-1507.

MISSING COPIES: If your Quarterly does not reach you by the 10th of April, July, October or December, notify the Society at Box 1507, Austin TX 78767-1507. (Note: Exchange Quarterly Chairs should use the TEXAS STATE LIBRARY address on the inside front cover). Members who fail to give AGS sufficient advance notice of address changes and whose Quarterly is returned by the Post Office will be responsible for the postal fee for returned copies and for remailing the copy at individual rather than bulk mailing rates.

**MEETINGS** of the general membership begin at 7:30 p.m. on the fourth Tuesday of each month except August and December. Members are encouraged to come as early as 6:30 to socialize with each other. MEETING PLACE: Eaton Hall, Covenant Presbyterian Church, 3003 Northland Dr. (Take Northland (FM 2222) exit off Loop 1 (Mopac). The Church is on SE corner of intersection and entry to parking lot is off Northland. VISITORS ARE ALWAYS WELCOME. The Board of Directors meets at 6:15 in a separate room.

**BOOK REVIEW POLICY:** Books on appropriate subjects related to genealogy will be reviewed, but CANNOT be reviewed in AGSQ on the basis of advertising alone. If a review copy is received by the Review Editor at 2202 W. 10th. St., Austin TX 78703 by the first of February, May, August or October, it will be reviewed in the next Quarterly, space permitting. It will then be placed in the Genealogy Collection, Texas State Library, available to all patrons.

CHECK RETURN POLICY: Members and other payees <u>must</u> pay AGS the cost of any returned check (currently \$5.00) over and above the charge their bank may impose.

AGS QUARTERLY is issued about the middle of March, June, September and November. Contributions are welcome, subject to editing for style/size. Contributor is completely responsible for accuracy and any copyright infringement. AGS assumes no responsibility for content of submitted material. See inside front cover for address.

ANCESTOR LISTING PAGES (June issue of Quarterly) must reach the Editor at 4500 Hyridge Drive, Austin TX 78759-8054 by the TENTH OF MAY. They must be BLACK and LEGIBLE, whether typed, handwritten, computer-printed or in superior calligraphy. Months must be SPELLED or abbreviated, not in figures. DATES SHOULD BE SHOWN in accepted genealogical style, that is, DAY, MONTH, YEAR. Allow space for binding at inner margins of facing pages; I.e., your first page will be a left-hand page. Carefully check horizontal pages (reading in the 11-inch direction). Otherwise, the Editor has to position some pages upside down to prevent loss of data in the stapling-punching process. NO 8½x14 sheets, please!

You may submit Lineage or Family Group charts, Ahnentafels, narratives, cemetery inscriptions, Bible records, census data, queries, or a combination of material, just so it is not under copyright. BE SURE to proofread your material for accuracy and clarity so we will not publish faulty or incorrect data. Put name and address of submitter **on each page** in legible form (not blind embossed). Consult a recent June Quarterly for suggestions. Remember that reproductions are dimmer than originals so try to provide good quality originals.

REMEMBER:

\$15 membership secures two facing pages. \$17 membership allows you four pages.

DEADLINES for everything in the Quarterly except book reviews: 10th of February, May, August and October. Material sent addressed only to AGS Box Number may not reach Editor in time.

## AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

P.O. BOX 1507 AUSTIN TX 78767-1507

Forwarding and Return Postage Guaranteed. Address Correction Requested.



## NON-PROFIT ORG.

U.S.POSTAGE PAID Austin, Texas PERMIT NO. 2614

HDWARD & GLADYS LONG 1510 BETTY JO DR AUSTIN TX 78704